

MATAIOO

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa

Mataioofa akara rinau.

*Yisuna akeeku akaaku marusa.
(Ruk 3:23-38)*

¹ Maa akarafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Abarahaamana ati Yisunara qidanoo. Karaambaiqa Dafidina ati maridanoo. Mina akeeku akaaku mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo.

² Abarahaamafa Isakeena akoofa marinau. Isakeefa Yakooboona akoofa marinau. Yakooboofa Yudana faqa mina akaqaafasaa faqa nikoofa marinau.

³ Yudafa faqa Peeresana faqa Seeraana faqa nikoofa marinau. Miqanda ninoofa Tamaafa marinau. Peeresafa Qeeseeroona akoofa marinau. Qeeseeroonafa Aramana akoofa marinau.

⁴ Aramafa Aminadafana akoofa marinau. Aminadafa Naasoona akoofa marinau. Naasoofa Saramoona akoofa marinau.

⁵ Saramoonafa Boosina akoofa marinau. Boosina anoofa Raqabafa marinau. Boosifa Oobeetana akoofa marinau. Oobeetana anoofa Rusioofa marinau. Oobeetafa Yeeseena akoofa marinau.

⁶ Yeeseefa karaambaiqa Dafidina akoofa marinau. Dafidifa Sooroomoona akoofa marinau. Sooroomoona anoofa Quriana anaqa Dafidifa rafiaqoofa marinau.

7 Sooroomoonafa Reeqoobooamana akoofa marinau. Reeqoobooanafa Abisaana akoofa marinau. Abisaafa Asaana akoofa marinau.

8 Asaafa Yeeqoosafatana akoofa marinau. Yeeqoosafatafa Yooramana akoofa marinau.

Yooramafa Usiana akoofa marinau.

9 Usiafa Yootamana akoofa marinau. Yootamafa Aqasana akoofa marinau. Aqasafa Qeeseekiana akoofa marinau.

10 Qeeseekiafa Manaseena akoofa marinau. Manaseefa Amoona akoofa marinau. Amoofa Yoosiana akoofa marinau.

11 Yoosiafa Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqaafasaaufa faqa misa nikoofa marinau. Babiroonia karaambaifa fannoo nari maqusaindari anireenoo nari sundiaufa qimannimufaqa Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa naru taikeenoo akaqausa Babiroonia maqa maaqai nifiqasee karabusaki quqasoofaqa Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqaafasaaufa faqa karabusa marunaki kambiaqau.

12 Babiroonia maqusaindaraa karabusa taikaseeqa nari maqusai anireenoo Yeekooniaafa Seeratiena maqanau. Seeratieefa Seerubaabeerana akoofa marinau.

13 Seerubaabeerafa Abiutana akoofa marinau. Abiutafa Eeriakimana akoofa marinau. Eeriakimafa Asoorana akoofa marinau.

14 Asoorafa Sadookana akoofa marinau. Sadookafa Aakimana akoofa marinau. Aakimafa Eeriudana akoofa marinau.

15 Eeriudafa Eeriasarana akoofa marinau. Eeriasarafa Matana akoofa marinau. Matanafa Yakooboona akoofa marinau. (Mi Yakooboofa moo marinau.)

16 Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akoofa marinau. Yooseefaafa Mariana afaaqi marinau. Mariafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna anoofa marinau.

17 Maaqimmasee Abarahaanasaagari qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo Dafidinaki ootupanoo maridanoo. Dafidifa misa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa marinau. Karaambaiqa Dafidinasaaqari oonu arufufanoo miqi kai inoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo minaqiqari Babiroonia karaambaiqa fannoo karabusa mareenoo narinoo inau. Babiroonia karaambaiqa karabusa oosana raquramifufanoo miqooqari kafa miqikai inoo qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaara faqa qaara faqa ooqu marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo misaki Anutuna asauku mundirafa ootupa mafi kambiqanau.

(Yisufa kambiqoo aukwana faiqi anaasee siara irannimimarufa maaqimminoo marinau. Ku-maaraa maanaaqa ninausa nikausa utaaqama nimaqaqoofaqa marida nariara nariara nianasaa rufiasee mariqau. Miqiga maridaqa maanaaqa faqa akoonaiqi faqa innooqafufaqa misa ninausa nikausa narana suqasee naidaqa susumasee doo firaqoo kooroomasoofaqa miqanda kaqi naadu naadu mariqau. Miqimmasooqooqari doo moodaa aukwana aqaramafufanoo doo moo aukuanasaa amundeeqee faiqi faqa moodaanaki quqasoofaqa mariqau. Yooseefaasa Mariasa miqimmasee firaqoo kooroomasoofaqa naadu

naadu marunakina Anutuna maraqunannai Yisufa Mariana aranandaki kambiqanau.)

Yisufa kambiqoo ufafa.

(Ruk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina maqoo ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa faqa mina áqoonafa Yooseefaafa faqa qutaaqama amaqarafa mariqau. Miqanda naadu naadu mariqau. Miqinoo maridanoo Mariafa amuaquqaikinau. Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna fannoo Mariana aranandakina anoonaikufanoo amuaquqaikinau.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa andeegara faiqi Anutuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Sia Mariana mifa faiqi mara aminau. Minara iriseenoo Yooseefaafa Mariana amuqusufanoo ufa firaana qiqa Mooseena sandufamau fiqa Mariana arifoo qimasee qumee kai minnisararee qinau.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yooseefaafa irisee fimarufanoo karaambaiqa qangiroo fannoo qainasaa akooqoo qimaminau. Yooseefa, anee Dafidina mi oosanafa mariananoo. Anee aneenna aqoonnana sia rufia, sia qumuarimari manaaqafa maridanoo mifa amuaquqaiki ainainafa Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna fannoo quqasaifanoo anoonaikinoo. Sia minnisaa kaqi maraa.

²¹ Mariafa mari inanoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqaannoo. Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yisunee qia. Mina auqu oosana maaqimminoo mariannoo. Furufariranakinaana qumbaqi uqeerannisaaninafa mariannoo. Mifa

kasooqaqee nari maqannaasa nariqa mandainaina numookinaana qumbaeeqeenoo amiqiraqoo quqaannoo. Minara anee Yisu nee qia.

²² Qangiroo miqi qufanoo ooqai Anutufa tamummaqara fasiqa qimannimu ufafa anoonainau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa.

²³ Maanaqa moo fannoo mari inanoo amuaquqaikiannoo. Amuaquqaikinoo faiqi maqaannoo. Mina auqu Imanueera nee qifaranoo.

Mi auquna oosana maasa ufakiqari maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa doo maqee maasa faqa maridanoo.

²⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo qainasaa Yooseefaana afunni aroofanoo tautinoo findifinoo karaambaiga qangiroo ufa kai maranau. Minara misa amundeeqee nari afaaqi amufanoo doo nari anaukoo maaqaki mara quqanau.

²⁵ Mara quqaseenoo amuaquqaiku kamuqoo sia ameesaaqusinoo ninau, kaqi marinau. Miqi marufanoo Mariafa nari amaaku maqasoofanoo Yooseefaafa mina auqu Yisu nee qinau.

2

Suani oosanaindari anu fasiqausa.

¹ Eeroodeefa rakisimaru aukuanai Yisufa Yuda maqa maaqaki moo maqusaki Beetareeqeemma maqusai kambiqaanau. Yisufa kambiqaofaqa irirana faqaasa fasau asaana rimarusa, fasau asaana rumasoofanoo uqannifiqoofaqa suani afu

oosana qaanaindari nianaindari faiqaqa aniu-faqa Yeerusareenni aniqau. Misa aniree Yeerusa-ree maqannaasa irammiriqa qiqau.

² Inni Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqai kianinafa kambiqaina, yamaqusanaki fee maridanoo fee maasa qeeqa maqusai nianai maridaqa narí karaambaiqa maqooqoo fasau irafufaqa qafamaseeqa mi faiqinara dufi dufi qimamaqarara anidaqa.

³ Miqi qufanoo rakisirafa Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo maa fuka karaambaiqafa qini maqa maaqa maraandoo qimaseenoo aranaqoofanoo tautinau. Tautumasoofoqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa misa aiqama naaquqanau. Misa Eerood-eenara rufiaqau. Fuka karaambaiqa nam-ufaqa maasa faqa daruandoo qimasoofoanoo naaquqanau.

⁴ Eeroodeefa tautumaseenoo aiqama amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa misa uriqararaura kai Anutuna sandufara irimarusa faqa aiqama suqu quqaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Tamummaqarausa akarakinaana yamaqusanai fee Anutuna asaku mundirafa kambiqaanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau.

⁵ Yuda maqa maaqa Beetareeqemma maqusaki kambiqaanoo. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa Beetareeqema maqusara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

⁶ Inni Yuda maqannaaki kaqikaa maqusa auqu Beetareeqemma maridanoo kasooqagee auqu firaa maqusa uriqarara maqusa mar-iannoo.

Mi kaqikaa maqusanakiqari karaambaiqa firaafa kambiqaafinoo mariannoo.

Mifa qini Anutuna faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa rakisinnimaqaannoo.

Mi ufana Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qimaseenoo akara rinau.

⁷ Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo fasau asaana rimarusa qumee naaramma quqaseenoo iramirinoo qinau. Mi fasauna innee indaaru qafoofanoo kambiqaoo kamuqoo mina oosanara idaaqamasee andeeqasee qimaqimiaqee qinau.

⁸ Irammiriseenoo misa niqiqaidanoo unna qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Beatareeqeemma maqusai oonu mi faiqinara amiqiuqanna masee randasee paqurimasee oonurandee aniree qini faqa qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa miqi kai iqa oonu amooqianaaura.

⁹ Mifa miqi qufaqa misa findimeeqee Beatareeqeemma maqusai fiqau. Aanai fimarufanoo fasau fannoo aana amummaqa uqannifiqanau. Mi fasaufa misa nariqa maqusai suani oosanaindari maridaqa qafoo fasaufa kai mi fasaufa kai nifiqanoo fiufanoo faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo mina amummaqa kasoo inoo marinau. ¹⁰ Misa mi fasaufa faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo kasoo inoo marufaqa qafamaseeqa nimuqusa idaaqufaqa nimudaani itairi fufaqa susumamaqaqau.

¹¹ Misa oonureeqa maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqi aanaaqi kaqikaaqoo afeekaikinoo nari anoonna Mariana faqa marufaqa ireeda rufia rufia idaga ooru keeqafi qafaqau. Mi fasiqausa naaquqoofaqa ooqumarifufaqa noorindari maqasaa kummara mafufaqa

amooqimamaqaida susumamaqau. Misa Yisunara amooqimaseeqa karaambaiqa nimimaru ainaina minammamiqau. Sia kaiqeesa nimimaruna Yisuna amiqau. Amiqira ainaina idukusee koora munnimma aabaa kai amiqau. Kaifaa afundimaru saqari anoona makaqa anoona fooqaana misa mina faqa aabaa amiqau nari maqusai firaa feefaurummamaree anuna maree mini aabaa amiqau. Kaifaa moo saqari anoona afundi maruna faqa, mandeefana anoona fooqaafa miqi kai iqa aabaa mina amiqau.

¹² Miqimmasee marufanoo gaina nifu na-roofaqa Eeroodeefa marinnai sia kafaa anirandee fuaqa. Anutufa miqi qufaqa misa moo aatata qumee nimaqa fiqau.

Eeroodeena asaukukiqari Isipa maqusai sandanau.

¹³ Fasau asaana rimarusa misa fufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunnareenoo qinau. Eeroodeefa faiqi aanaaqiara randasee rutukirara qidaqinoo. Anee faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenana Beetareeqemma maqusara rufiasee Isipa maqusai oonu marinaqa kasooqagee qinee qianana ooqurandee urua.

¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa findifinoo eendamuqusai faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenoo sandeenoo Isipa maqannai ooquree marinau.

¹⁵ Eeroodeefa kaqi marufanoo minni marinau. Maaqi qimasee Anutuna ooqeenaa ufa nari tamummaqara fasiqasaa qimaqoofa anoona kambiqanau. Maaqi qimasee mi fasiqafa qinau.

Qinee qeeqa qimaaku Isipa maqanaindaraana aaraanauranoo qinau.

Eeroodeefa faiqiuqaindi rutukinau.

¹⁶ Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusa nifeesida marusianoo akaru qimasee moo aatata fifufanoo Eeroodeefa minara irinoo aranaqeenoo sia kaiufanoo nari firisuaiqauqa niqiqoofaqa misa Beetareeqeemma maqusa faqa dinni dinni marusa faqa akoonaiqi aanaaqi kai aiqama rutuku taikanau. Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusara mi fasaunara irammirusara minara oonu mafi iriseenoo faiqi naridaqa Yisuna faqa aruaqeera minaramma irinau. Minara irisee qaara aukuana mararausa faqa qambaana aukuana mararausa faqa aanaaqi maqee maqarausa faqa minara iriseenoo akoonaiqi kai aiqama rutuku taikanau.

¹⁷ Faiqi aanaaqi aiqama rutuku taikasoofanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Yeereemaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. Mifa qinau.

¹⁸ Innee iriaqa, Ramma maqusai aanaaseeuqa ufa anoona kambiqaanoo.

Ikifaafau faqa faaqa fuisee faqa mariannoo. (Yuda maqannaa anaaseera Raseerana araamummaakee qimariqau.)

Raseerana araamummaaka nari faiqi aanaaqiara ikiraqee fara moosa aniree nuqa maseeqa idaaqidaaqa maseeqa misara doo taikaaqee qifaqa siamma irifara.

Misa nimuqusa mandaiki marifaqa miqiga mari-daqa misa faiqiuqaindi sia mariafaqa miqidaqa.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Isipa maqusaindari oonurandee aninau.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa Isipa maqusai kaqi marufanoo Eeroodeefa kuqufufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunnareenoo akooqoo qimaminau.

²⁰ Findifi doo fua. Faiqi qisanoosa nifiqee kaifaa Isaraee maqusai ooru fua. Ooqai faiqi ariraru fasiqafa doo kuqinoo.

²¹ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa irinoo faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenoo kaifaa anirandeenoo Isaraee maqasaa ooru finau.

(Isaraee firaa maqa maaqa marunaki minaki dinni atinai Yuda maqa maaqa marinau.)

²² Yuda maqasaa oonureenoo Eeroodeena mina amaaku auqu Aakeerausifa doo mifa nari akoona ainaina afapita qumareenoo rakisirafa marinau. Yooseefaafa minara iriseenoo rufiee marinau. Qainasaa afunnarooroo Isaraee maqa maaqa dinnatinni Kariree maqa maaqaki oonu marinau.

²³ Miqoo kaqikaa maqusai Nasareeteenni naaruara marinau. Miqi qunara Anutuna ooqai maru tamummaqara fasiqauqa misa ufa kambiqanau. Yisufa sia kambiqoo kamuqoo ooqai maaqi qimasee minara akara riqau.

Misa minara Nasareetee fasiqa fee qifaranoo fee qiqau.

3

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa qimannimi ufana.

(Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18; Yoh 1:19-28)

¹ Yisufa kumaaraa marufanoo mi fasannai Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kooroomafinoo afeekaikamaseenoo Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa qimanniminoo ninau. Yuda maqannaasa aadana maqannai faiqí oodaa marunnai Yoohaneefa miqoo oonureenoo qimannimimarinau.

² Mifa maaqi qimasee fuki faaki qidanoo qimannimimarinau. Anutuna ququsa qusasaa innisaa ititafuannoo. Minara innee aiqamausa inneeqa mandainainara quqasee quandafina Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa.

³ Yoohaneefa miqi qimasee qimannimimarufanoo ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mifa qimaqoo ufafa anoona Yoohaneenaki kambiqanau. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Faiqí moo fannoo faiqí sia marunnaindari aadana maqannaindari ufa fifi qimasee faiqí anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Karaambaiqa anianifeera mina aana afisuaqa. Aana eendirana andeeqasaifanoo karaambaiqa fuani.

Miqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴ Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneefa qamunna sia amiqirana afisimarinau. Aadaika aadaikirafa kammeera kisaqa asaunnai auqirana afisirafa nimirarinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa naanna ramasee miqimmasee marinarau.

(Kammeera fannoo firaa aandau qoosara foora maridanoo. Asausi kisaaqandauqa maruna mina marasee sufusee qamunna auquqagee afisimariqau.)

Yoohaneefa aandau apatannai qamunanda rafaafu rumbanau. Mina narana sia narana uqanna. Ookasaasa anoona faqa kaasau oofaafana faqa mina auqu pandaafa oofaafana mina kai neemarinau.

⁵ Misa Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa Yuda afumakinaasa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinni dinni afainni marusa faqa aiqama Yoohaneefa maruqoo suqiqa marida Yoohaneena ufa irimariqau.

⁶ Suqumaraidaqa misa nári mandainainara akooroomaseeqa minnisarara kooroo qimarufanoo Yoohaneefa nammariki rafusu ooqu marinnimaqasee marufaqa rumannimaqoofaqa nammariqari findifiqau.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa misa faqa nammari mararara aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa niqidanoo qimanniminau. Innee sakani faiqi ukadiqa faiqi namuara foora nári nariranara rufiamaree sandee mariafanoo. Yafee innee qumee aaquqima nimaqai faqee innee Anutuna aranaqaranara rufiamareeqa unna qimasee nammari rumannimaqaannanara qinisaa mandaageefaree.

⁸ Innee kuqaa naundura quandarausee mari daqee. Unna qimariafanoo. Andeeqara oosana maraifaqa qafeeqa inniara kuqaa naundura quandarausee qianaara.

9 Yoohaneefa kaifaa qimannimianau. Innee inneeqara maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridaqee sia Anutufa daruannoo fee qimariasa. Maasara amiqirausee qimariasee qimariafanoo. Miqi qimaria ufana sia qiaqa. Qini ufa iriaqa Anutufa maa fifau ooniugara qinanoo amana Abarahaana aiku asauku kambiqeefaranoo. Nanaree innee fifau maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridee qida fee. Fifau faafau ufa dapi ufa qimariafanoo.

10 Doo Anutuna saasunara foora saqari atuka ateekarara rauqiaqee idanoo. Sia naundura quandainausa Anutufa narirafa qusandaannoo. Yasaqari fee sia andeeqasee qaqamma irainafa kudi saqari Anutufa mina ateka idaraannoo.

11-12 Kuqaa qinee Yoohaneesa nammari kai inni rumannimaqaida. Inniqa mandainaina minnisee Anutuna ufamau firanara koorooiani-feera fifau nammari kai rumannimaqaida. Kasooqaqee qini qinaaqiannai moo fannoo kambiqaannoo. Mifa qini uridaaqaraannoo. Qinee ooreeqaraura mina ameemaanai marianaaura. Naqimmasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree mifa firaafa qini faqa uridaaqararafa maridanoo. Mifa sia fifau nammarinna kai inni ooqumarinimaqaannoo. Mifa Anutuna kaqa areenara maraquna inni naakunnimaqaannoo. Mifa kudi-makirana idaqaanifeera idannai faqa inni rumannimaqaannoo Yoohaneefa oofaafana kikiqa usuna maa maqanasaqaraasara qidanoo qinau. Innee Yisuna asaukuki faiqi anaasee oofaafanara foora doo maridaqa. Kaqikaaqoo utitiqaman-niseenoo mina adi fuaqa aquannoo. Anoona nari

mareeqeenoo narí maaqaki quqaseenoo aanaaq-
maara mandoosana maree mariasa idaraannoo.
Ida firaana sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

Yisufa nammari maroo ufafa.
(Mak 1:9-11; Ruk 3:21-22)

¹³ Mi fasannai Yisufa Karidaiaandari
qumureenoo Yooradanna nammari afainni
Yoohaneefa nammari rumamaqaanifeera
quminau.

¹⁴ Qumuroofanoo Yoohaneefa saa qimaseenoo
Yisuna qimaminau. Qinee ani nammari ruma-
maqaananoo siamma amanaikiannoo. Anee qini
rumaqimaqainanoo amana mariannoo.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qi-
maminoo qinau. Maqee kaqi rumaqimaqaa,
Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa maaqanda andee-
qaanauranoo. Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa irinoo
eedoo qimaseenoo Yisuna nammariki ukuqna-
maseenoo mara uqeeranau.

¹⁶ Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammariki keeqa
amaqasoofanoo findifufanoo mikari kai
innaaruna rakeeufanoo Anutuna naaquqara
andeeqara maraquna fannoo Yoohaneefa
qafuufanoo nakipurunara foora mambufanoo
qumureenoo Yisunasaa quqanau.

¹⁷ Quqamafufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa
maaqi qimaseenoo akooqoo Yisunara qinau.
Maa fasiqafa kaaqa qini qimuqusira qimaaku
marifaqa minara qini qimuqusa asooaifaqa
susuidaqa.

4

*Sadannafa Yisuna amanufafa.
(Mak 1:12-13; Ruk 4:1-13)*

¹ Miqooqari nammari mara mareenoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisuna rarisamee-qeenoo fifau saqanna aadana maqasaa oonikinai quqasoofanoo marinau. Sia fifaufau. Afaannauqa firaafa amanammasee qafaanifeera quqasoofanoo marinau. Oonu marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna amanammasee qafaanee qimaseenoo anireenoo maaqi qimaseenoo amanammasee qafanau.

² Yisufa sia narana marufanoo, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee eenda faqa faasaana faqa aiqaroofanoo aararanau. Miqimmasee faasaana taikoofanoo firaqqoo aararoofanoo kudoosaapanau.

³ Kudoosaapee marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa mandainainara amanammasee qafarara anireenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku mari inana maaqi qimasee kooroo inaqaa qafaa, maa oonisara qinanoo feemu kamambinana nainanoo amuaqu inaqaa qafaa.

⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo afaannauqa firaana qimaminau. Anutuna akarakina minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi narana kai namasee sia amana marifara. Anutuna ookinaa ufa namufaqa namaseeqa neeqa amana marifaranoo. Qinee mina Anutuna ufamau kai fuanaura. Ani ufa siamma irianaaura.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna afigeenoo Yeerusareenni amaana maqa,

Isaraee maqannaa naaquqara firaa amaana maqa meeraqoo sandaaqai maruna mina ataufakaaga faakana kisaaga atisaa muru quqasee qimaminau.

⁶ Kuqaa anee Anutuna faiqi fee sia fee. Kuqaa Anutuna faiqi mari inana maaqooqari rafusakinana maqasaa meemai aqufinaqa aiqamausa ani qafaaqa Anutuna akara moo minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa nari qangiroouqa niqiqainaqa misa nisauku qufiqisaifana minasaa aqufinaqa rafusifaranoo, sia oonisaa aiku rupaurinnaranoo.

Minara anee maaqooqari rafusaki aqufinaqa misa ani dadaaqifana sia maqasaa arinnaranoo. Faiqi anaasee qafamasee kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee qifaranoo.

⁷ Afaannauqa firaafa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimaminau. Anutuna akara kafaa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anee aneenna karaambaiqa Anutuna sia amanammasee qafeennaranoo. Sia uqanna.

⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo afaannauqa firaafa mina iriseenoo kaqi afeekaikamaseenoo Yisuna kafaa afiqamareenoo aqana kisaagasaa afiqee muruseenoo aiqama maqa maqa maqusa maqusa misa nari areenaranaki marina Yisuna uqafiqaseenoo qimaminoo qinuu.

⁹ Anee maqasaa oorindari rupaitamafinana qini Anutusara foora qimooqinaqa qinee maa aiqama ainainna uqafiqasaunnana ani kaimmianaaura.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau. Sadanna see maree fua. Anee iria. Anutuna akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa Anutuna kai amooqiaga. Karaambaiga Anutufa mifa qinnandee kai iaqa. Qinee mina ufa kaimma irianauro.

¹¹ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo Sadannafa quqasee finau. Fufanoo qangiroouqa Yisufinnai qumureeqa narana aina amidaqa amiqi amiqiqau.

Yisufa nari saika oosana aroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:14-15; Ruk 4:14-15)

¹² Mi kamusaqa rakisirafa Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena nammari rumannimaqee maruna karabusakina rumba quqanau. Yisufa minara iriseenoo Karidaia maqusai finau. Miqoo oonureenoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu nari maqusai Nasareetee, miqoo oonu marinau.

¹³ Kaqikaaqoo miqoo marinoo quqaseenoo Kapeeranauma maqusai Karidaia faruma atinni mi maqusanai ooqu marinau. Kapeeranauma maqusai Seepuruna maqa maaqa faqa Napatari maqa maaqa faqa miqoo Kapeeranauma maqusa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu marufanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Eesaia, mina ooqeenaa ufa anoona kambiqanau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mifa qinau.

Seepuruna maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinnafai mariasa faqa faruma dinni, ooruku nammari dinni qambaana maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki aanaamuru oosana

oosana mariasa faqa innee aiqama faiqí anaasee asukunaki mariasa maqee kaaqa qarana qafeefaranoo. Kuqiranakiara foora asukunaki mariasa inniki maqee kaaqa qarafa radiqifinoo mariannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa miqi qinau.

¹⁷ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu maridanoo maa ufana oosana arasee faiqí anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimimarinau. Innaaruna ququsa adeediranoo maridanoommi, innee inneeqa mandainaina kiqari quandasee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa.

Noodaanna maree marusa naaroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:16-20; Ruk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai maridanoo moo faasaana Kariree faruma afaiqara fidanoo qaara fasiqa nári qisafasaasa paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Peetooroosa Andurusa mariqau. Miqanda firaa pateeuqa nammariki aqimariqau. Misa noodaanna kai arimarusu mariqau. Misa ainaina doo mi ainainna faqaasa mariqau.

¹⁹ Yisufa miqanda paqurimasee qimannimino qinau. Inneeqara qini faqa aniaqa. Inneeqara maqee maqee noodaanna maree mariaqanda mariafanoo qini faqa anireeqa faiqí noodaan-nara foora mareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqee-faranoo.

²⁰ Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa nári pateeuqa ainaina faqa quqasee findimeeqee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

²¹ Yisufa miqanda nifiqeenoo miqooqari faruma afaiqara fidanoo kaifa qaaraqisa fasasa

paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda nikoona auqu Seebeedi. Sia nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa marinau, mina amarafa marinau. Miqanda nári nikoona faqa kanuqaki ooqumaridaqa fafaa eendaki nári pateeuqa nammariki aqusee noodaanna maraane qidaqa deedaqimariqau. Misauqa faqa noodaanna ainainirana faqaasa mariqau.

²² Yisufa naaramasoofaqa miqanda findifufaqa nári kanuqa faqa nári nikoona faqa minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

Kariree maqannaasa auriraua andeeqannisoo ufafa.

(Ruk 6:17-19)

²³ Mifa Karidaia maqa maaqa aiqama fiqau fiqau inoo nidanoo innaaruna ququsara fuka ufa qimannimino ninau. Aurimarusa faqa oosana oosana ainaina maree marusa faqa teeroouqee marusa faqa idaaqamannimaqee marianu.

²⁴ Miqi marufanoo mina auqu aiqamai daraaninau. Siria maqannaasa faqa aiqama iriqau. Iriseeqa amiqi marusa misa aiqama oosana oosana aurirana maree marusa faqa kaaqa nidafi marusa faqa faiqí fueena naundurái keeqeemarusa faqa fuseenasana nári marusa faqa niku nisauku aadanusi marusa faqa aiqama Yisufinnai maraida munu quqee marufanoo Yisufa andeeqannisee marinau.

²⁵ Mifa maqusa maqusa fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo suqumaree mina faqa fimariqau. Karidaia maqa maaqaindaraasa faqa qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa marunaki

marusa faqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqa maaga afumaki marusa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinnafai marusa faqa suqu maree mina faqa fiqau.

5

Amuaqunamusaa maridanoo qimannimu ufafa.

¹⁻² Mi fasannai mi aukuanna Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa narí faqa fimarusa niqafamaseenoo qufaqa kaqikaa amuaqunamusaa ooru narí faiqí namufaqa faiqí anaasee faqa fiqumma ooqu marifufanoo ufa maa qimaria amaana ufana qimanniminau.

Anoona asasirafa.
(Ruk 6:20-23)

³ Faiqí moo fannoo nariara qinee qeeqara sia amanaikidee qimasee dadaaqi marifa dadaaqinaqa minannai kai andeeqasee marianauree qimarifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridanoo. Innaaruna ququsara Anutufa amianinnanara asasidanoo.

⁴ Noori runusee soofari mariasara foora marifa narí aaqaranara faqa faiqí aanaaseera faqa irisee oori runusee marifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki mariannoo. Anutufa amiqi amiqirana amianinnanara asasidanoo.

⁵ Reendeeni mariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa narí innaarunai qumiasana nimianinnanara asasidaqa.

⁶ Faiqí anaasee andeeqasee Anutuna iriranamau firaa iriranara aiqama irirana arusee

uriqarara iriranee qimasee mi mau fimariasa misa uqanna anoona اساسيراناكي ماريداqa. Anutufa misa dadaaqinaqa mi mau kai fifaranoo. Minara اساسيداqa.

⁷ Niqoonausara qimudao qimasee nifauee mariasa misa uqanna anoona اساسيراناكي ماريداqa. Anutufa misara faqa qimudao qimasee nifauama nimaqaaninnanara اساسيداqa.

⁸ Anaai faiqira foora nisakadiki sia ikairi marisa misa uqanna anoona اساسيراناكي ماريداqa. Anutufa nari oori faqa nari marirana faqa uqannifiqaaninnanara اساسيداqa.

⁹ Tino taano rirana uqeeraafaqa asooarana nimida fafaa qimariasa misa uqanna anoona اساسيراناكي ماريفارانoo. Anutufa misara qini faiqi namu fee qianinnanara اساسيداqa.

¹⁰ Anutuna iriranamau firana akiaqara narin-
ausa misa firaa اساسيراناكي ماريفارانoo. Anut-
ufa nari innaaruna ququsa nimianinnanara
اساسيداqa.

¹¹ Faiqi anaasee qini duqu saara inniara fidiqaaidaqa naridaqa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa oosana oosana mandainainara inniara unna qimarifaranoo. Miqifaqa innee anoona اساسيراناكي mariaqa.

¹² Qini ufa saara arirana akiaqara Anutufa in-
naarunnai firaa feefaurutia quqannimaqaifanoo
maridanoo. Minara irisee sia noori runuqa,
firaaqoo asiaqa. Sia inni kai narirafa mari-
danoo. Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa
faqa miqi kaimmidaqa narimariqau.

Ooruku anoona faqa kaaqa qarana faqa mi ufafa.

(Mak 9:50; Ruk 14:34-35)

¹³ Qinee sia fifau inni maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Innee qini ufa irimariasa maa maqa maaqanasaa oorukuara foora mariafanoo faiqí anaasee aiqama adiafaamma nimaqaanifeera. Innee qini maa ufana rukiaifaqa faiqí anaasee yai fee adiafaairana paqurifaree. Ooruku indeemariasa amiqira ooruku indasee maaqaki quqaidaqa. Manda ooruku indasee qafaafanoo mandaikifaqa doo aqusaafanoo madaapeekamidanoo. Innee qini maa ufana rukieeqa manda oorukuara foora marifara, manda oorukuara foora madaapeeki aqusaifaqa marifara.

¹⁴ Innee qini ufa irimariasa maa maqa maaqanasaa qoomara foora mariafanoo. Maqusa moo fannoo aaqanasaa maridanoo faiqí anaasee aiqamausa arumundari qafaqa sia kukeeqanoo maridanoo, akooqoo maridanoo. Innee qoomara foora miqikai iqa, kaaqa qaidaqa akooqoo mariafanoo, qaidaqa arumuki faqa kaaqa qeemariafanoo.

¹⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo rambi qumbiseenoo sia kukeeqarannai quqaani, uqeeraraqoo quqaqainanoo aiqama maaqakinaasa faqa kaaqa qamannimaqaannoo.

¹⁶ Innee miqi kai iqa rambi fooqaana niqoonausaki kaaqa qamannimaqaifaqa misa inni andeeqaranara qafamasee quandafinaqa inneeqa innaarunnai nikoona susuiaqeera.

Mooseena sandufa kooroou ufafa.

¹⁷ Innee iriaqa. Mooseena sandufa irimariafa faqa nikoona tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa irimariana faqa, sia mina rukiara rau qumidau. Mi ufafa anoonaikianifeera qinee qumidaqa.

¹⁸ Simai, qini ufa iriaqa innaaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaa ainaina maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa faqa firaa ufa maridanoo sia dauni taikaannoo. Ati faqa kaqikaafa faqa sia uqanna taikaannoo kaqi uqanna mariannoo. Mooseena sandufa fifi inoo anoonaikinnaqoo miqoo innaaaruna faqa maqa faqa mi sandufana faqa doo miqoo kai taikaannoo.

¹⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa aiqama muduka uqeeraidanoo ati kai rukiainafa faiqí moo aakapeenoo anee faqa miqiannee qinafa mifa innaaaruna maqusa ureeqarafa mariannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufamau fidanoo naakapainafa mifa innaaaruna maqusa uriqararafa mariannoo.

²⁰ Innee iriaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa misa irirafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo sia uqanna innaarunnai fifaranoo. Innee faqa inneeqa andeeqara oosana misa nimana kai ooreeqaqa maridaqa sia amana innaarunai fifaranoo. Inni andeeqara marirafa misaindi firaqoo oorinaaqaramasee marinaqa innee amana innaaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo.

Aanoo iranara Yisufa qimannimu ufafa.

²¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqiminoo maridanoo. Sia innee faiqí naruannee

qimasee kuqa naruaqa. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo faiqí naruannee qimasee kuqannarinafa kootai maridana ufa mareennaranoo.

²² Mi ufafa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo sia firaa ainaina kaifau koota maridanoofau, fifau narí akaqaafasaa aano inafa maqusai kootaki ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo fifau narí akaqara furufara midanoo mifoo qinafa mifa firaa kootaki maridanoo ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo fifau narí akaqara manda ufa qimamaqainafa karaambaiqa marinannai oonuraina ani idaki mara aquandoora.

²³ Yisufa moo ufa qimanniminou. Innee inneeqa Anutuna amira ainaina aandau fee ooni fee nana ainaina fee Anutuna amianauree qimasee amaana maqaki munuseeqa inniqa nikaaku Mooseena sandufa afaqaidee qimasee imarundee iqa, Anutuna amianee qimaseenana aneenna akaqaafasaa faqa ani aqirana irisee sia kaqi Anutuna amiaqa.

²⁴ Aandau aina mina quqaseeqa oonurandee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa faqa moodaaqoo ufa qimaseeqa reendeenamma finaqa doo miqoo kai aandau aina Anutuna qaindasaa quqaa.

²⁵ Yisufa moo ufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo aniara mandaikamma qimaqaannee qimasee ani kootai afiqee finana aanai munu dauni andeeqa taikēenana agoondikia. Sia andeeqa taikainanoo ani mareeqeenoo kiapana munu amiannoo.

²⁶ Mifa ani mareeqee firisuaiqa aminanoo ani rumbaannoo. Simai, qini ufa iriaqa. Anee rum-

baranaki marinanoo ani numoo akiaqa aiqama uqanna taikafinana mikari kai misa ani iduku aiseefaranoo.

Faiqí anaasee ummuarira ufa.

²⁷ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee sia moo fasiqa anaaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufafa miqinoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee sia moo fasiqa anaaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufafa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

²⁸ Qine e kuqaa ufa qimannimidaqa faiqí moo fannoo moo anaasee qafamasee iriranakiqari umee kai mina mararee qinafa anee doo aaqamaseenana mina faqa aneenna amuqusakiqari manda o osana auqaananoo.

²⁹ Ani asaukuannai afu fannoo ani aaqaranaki quqaisainana mi afuna pitaqima aqua. Moodaa afaaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Anutufa aiqama afaaqa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo.

³⁰ Ani asaukuannai asaku fannoo ani aaqaranaki quqaisainana mi asaukuna ateeka aqusaa. Moodaa afaaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Aiqama afaaqa Anutufa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo.

Faiqí anaasee minnisara ufa.

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Ruk 16:18)

³¹ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo narí anaaqa minnisaanauree qimasee sia

fifau minnisaannoo. Papiqasaa maa anaaseefa qini qinaaqa mariuna doo minniseeqa miqi qimaseenoo mi papiqanasaa akara rumeeqeenoo mi anaaseena amiannoo. Amiseenoo doo aqiqaannoo.

³² Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo nari anaqa aqiqee mariana sia ummuari mari anaaseena amiqimari anaaseena fifau aqiqee marifa mi fasiqafa nari anaqa mareeqeenoo ummuariranaki quqaidanoo. Quqasaifanoo faiqi moo fannoo mi anaaseena maraifa mifa faqa ummuarammidanoo.

Ufa rukiarana faqa nimana aqiqaranara faqa mi ufafa.

³³ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo Anutuna afusaa ainainiani qinafa kuqaa mi ainainna ia. Sia Anutuna afusaa unna qia.

³⁴ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia Anutuna afusaa ufa afeekaikamandee asauku uqeeraaqa. Sia mi oosanna araaqa.

³⁵ Sia innaarunaira qimasee amana aqiqa. Miqoo Anutufa ufaqira qaari miqoo ufiqinoo maridanoo. Sia maa maqa maaqanara qimasee nimana aqiqa. Maa maqa maaqanakina Anutufa aiku ramaqai maqa maaqafa maridanoo, naaquqaani sia nimana aqiqa.

³⁶ Sia Yeerusareera qimasee nimana aqiqa. Yeerusaree firaa karaambaiqa Anutuna maqusa maridanoo, qimasaida

qimariana minnisaaqa. Inneeqa nikiaga kikiqa ususaida nimana aqiqee mariana sia miqiaga. Innee amanee inneeqa kai moo fannoo eekara nikiaga auqida fee moo fannoo dunduqarira nikiaga auqida fee, sia amana auqifara. Anutufa kaimmauqinau. Naaquqaani sia nimana aqiqaaga.

³⁷ Minara innee eedoo qiaqera eedoo kai qi-aqa. Innee qaoo qiaqera andeeqasee qaoo kai qiaqa. Anee moo ainaina kikiqa usinana aneenna amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina marinakiqari moo ainaina kikiqa ususee unna qiananoo.

Akiazara akiazara qira ufa.

(Ruk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Ooqeenaa Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa marida qinee iridaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo moona afu dimbaqaifaqa, faiqi firaasa ufa qimasee mina aru fasiqana nari afu dimbeefara. Kafaa moo fannoo asaukusamu moo oori arifannoo afai rufidifaqa faiqi firaasa ufa qimasee aru fasiqana nari afai rufidifaranoo.

³⁹ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Moo fannoo mandaikammamaqainana anee sia kaifaa quandafi nari mandaikammamaqaa. Moo fannoo ani aapaasa arinana sia aanoo ia, sia qaoo qia, dinni faqa kai quandasainanoo dinni faqa aruani.

⁴⁰ Faiqi moo fannoo kootai ani aqiqee munuseenoo kootammamaqaseenoo ani siuta raipagu marainnana sia oori runua, moo faqa

amiqirana raipaueeqee kaqi aabaa mina faqa amia.

⁴¹ Faiqí moo fannoo qafee faqaa fee sundia fee kiapa fee aniara qini faqa qini ainaina faqa sia feefauru amianauro kaqi qifiqeenana moo maqusai munuqisaannee qinana anee oori quqaseenana sia feefauruara iriseenana oori runua, mi maqusana fiaaqaree moo maqusai eedoo qimasee munaisaa.

⁴² Faiqí moo fannoo munnimma fee qamunna fee qinana kaqi amia. Sia qaoo qia. Faiqí moo fannoo ani moo ainaina ufaasu qimiannee qinana sia qaoo qia, kaqimmamia.

Namuqaara sia fidiagaani, nimuqusiani.
(Ruk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Misa ufa maaqinoo maruna iridaqa. Inneeqa niqoondiaara nimuqusaki nidiani. Inneeqa namuqaara fidiagaamiani. Misa ufa miqimminoo marifaqa minara qinee iridaqa maaqi qidaqa.

⁴⁴ Inneeqa namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani. Innee qini ufa irinausa mina saara nari-faqa misara faqa quandafi innaaru qiaqa. Anut-ufa misa amiqi amiqianifeera innaaru qiman-nisaaga.

⁴⁵ Miqiqqa kai Anutufara foora marifaranoo. Mifa Anutufa miqiranara kai mifa qifanoo suani fannoo aiqamausa Anutuna namuqaaki mariasa faqa agoondiki mariasa faqa aiqamatinai kaqa qamannimaqaidanoo. Miqiranara kai Anutufa qifanoo aaku ridanoo andeeqarause faqa sia andeeqarause faqa ainaina ummaqusaafanoo kam-biqa nimaqaidanoo.

⁴⁶ Innee inni nidinausa kai nidinaqa innee naqimmasee Anutufa mina akiaqara maasa feefauru qimiannoo fee qifaree. Sia nimiannoo. Innee miqinaqa unna qira takisa maree mariasa naanna reemariasa mariafanoo.

⁴⁷ Innee inni nidirausara kai nidinaqa amana amana kai mariafanoo. Innee sia aanaamuru urinaaqaraida. Misa faqa narí aidi narí aidirana amana amana kai mariafaqa minara qinee inni qimannimiqa. Inni namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani sia aqoondiara kai nidiani.

⁴⁸ Inni innaarunnai nikoofa andeeqarana fiqararafa maridanoo. Sia namuqaa fee qidanoo, sia maana qini qiqoondi fee qidanoo aiqamausa amiqi amiqimannimaqaidanoo. Innee faqa miqi kai iqa mina aanna raaqera qidaqa.

6

Amuqusinana qumee nimira ufa.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee faqa maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini ufa irimariasa Anutunara iriseeqa moo amaana saika fee aqonausa dadaqira fee mina auqarara sia aiqamausa nifusaa auqaaqa. Kukeeqasee reendenamasee auqaaqa. Aiqamausa nifusaa mi ainainna auqainafa minara faiqí anaasee aiqamausa qiqafaqaqera miqinnaranoo. Miqinana Anutufa siamma innaarunai mina akiaqara ani feefauru amaqaannoo. Qumee kai aiqama ainaina narí Anutuna afusaa kai dadaqinanoo Anutufa doo narí qafaida mina akiaqara ani feefauru innaarunai quqammamaqaannoo.

² Qaaraiki mariasa misa moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqinoo aqoonausee Anutunee nimiani qimaseenoo maqusa qambaana onuree ukeena fuaqasee faiqí anaasee nifusaa dadaaqinaqa qiqafamaseeqa qimooqiaqeera qimariasa doo nariqa miqoo taikaida miqidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna raáqa.

³ Innee moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqammamia-neera qumee kai maqandanai amia, faiqí nifusaa qafee foora.

⁴ Qumee kai amimarinanoo inni nikoofa aiqama qumee ainaina qafee marifa mina akiaqara ani feefauru quqammamaqaannoo.

Innaaru qira ufa oosana iroo ufafa.

(Ruk 11:2-4)

⁵ Innee innaaru qidaqa misa qaaraiki mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa amaana maqaki kikiqamafidaqa qimariasa maqusa qambaana kikiqama fidaqa qimariasa innaaru qidaqa. Faiqí anaasee aiqama qiqafaaqee qidaqa miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaga. Doo misa miqiana akiaqara doo faiqí nimooqirana kai maraيداqa. Miqoo taikaida miqidaqa.

⁶ Innee innaaru qidaqa inneeqa maaqaki inneeqa kai keeqafinana kooqi ititaseenana qumee kai inneeqa nikoonara innaaru qifanoo, aiqama ainaina kukeeqarana faqa qafee marifa ani qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara amaqaannoo.

⁷ Innee innaaru qidaqa aanaamuru mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa sia ufara randaidaqa ufa

fannoo urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa. Misa Anutufa maasara amiqimmasee irianifeera qimasaida miqidaqa.

⁸ Misa naanna sia raaqa. Inni nikoofa sia innee irammiriaqoo kai iridanoo. Ooqai mifa irimarifa maridanoo. Minara fifau ufa urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa sia innaaru qiaqa.

⁹ Innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa.

Oo innaarunai qikoofa faiqi anaasee aiqama ani auquara uriqaramasee naaquqaani.

¹⁰ Ani innaarunai ququsa maa maqanasaa kambiqaaani, innaarunai ani aiku asauku mariasa ani iriranamau kai andeeqasee fimariasa maridaqa maasa maa maqanasaa qaraasa misa naanna ramasee mi iriranamau kai fuaqaana.

¹¹ Anee maqee faasaana maasa qimanasaa narana qimia.

¹² Akaqausa maasa manda ainaina qimimariana maasa minnisaanana miqikai inana anee faqa maasa manda ainaina akiaqara maraqu qisa.

¹³ Sia anee maasa rarisameeqeenana afeeka nimaniraqoo quqaqisaa. Manda fasiqa asaukuki marunnana anee Anutufa uqeereeqee kaqinni amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi ufanara kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda oosana akiaqara mininnisaifanoo innaarunai nikoofa inni manda oosana akiaqara faqa minnisaannoo.

¹⁵ Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda ainaina sia mininnisaifanoo inni nikoofa miqi kai inoo sia innindi faqa mara aqunnisaannoo.

Aararee marina innaaru qira oosana mi ufafa.

¹⁶ Innee narana minnisee naararee marinaqa innaaru qidaqa qaaraikimariasaa naanna sia raaqa. Misa narana minnisee innaaru qiaqeera noori runusee doona akiiseeqa maridaqa faiqí anaasee sia narana naidammiafoo qiaqeera miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaga. Misa miqoo kai taikaida miqidaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Innee narana minnisee innaaru qiaqeera sia miqi iaqa. Innee nammari auqamasee qamunna amiqirana afisusee nikiaqa auqamaseeqa naanaidara qidana faiqí anaasee ani qafamasee maaqi qifara, maafa sia narana minnisaidanoo innaaru qidanoo miqi qiaqeera miqinnaranoo. Anutufa kai inni nikoofa aiqama qumeendaraa ainaina faqa qafee marifa mifa kai qafamasee mina akiaqara animmamaqaannoo.

Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.

(Ruk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Innee maa maqa maaqanasaa sia aiqama qumiasana oosana oosana mareeqee quqaseeqa afeediaqa. Taafi aruani, ataku aruani, qooqoosa aukuaní, ummuara fasiqa aniree ummuara mareefaara.

²⁰ Innaarunai kai qumiasana oosana oosana afeedi iseenana miqoo marinanoo sia taafi aru-annoo sia qooqoosa aukuanoo sia ummuara fasiqa mareefara amiqira qoo kaqi mariannoo.

²¹ Inni irirafa inni nimuqusa inniqa qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai irirafa mariannoo. Minara innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaqeera qi-daqa. Inni irirafa miqoo kai mariannoo.

Afu afaaqa qoomarafa maridanoo.

(Ruk 11:34-36)

²²⁻²³ Faiqi nifiriki niqafeemarifa afaaqa kaaqa qarafa maridanoo nari ainainara sia tatamaqifa kaqi paapaa idanoo nimimarifa. Faiqi moo fannoo oori akooqarafa nari ainaina kaaqa tata-maqimarifa maridanoo. Inni noori nifu miqifaqa innee asukunakinai mariafanoo.

Nifaaqasaaqaraa ainainara indee indee irana qaoo qira ufa.

(Ruk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ Moodaa fasiqa fannoo sia amana qaara rak-isiraqanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaqaannoo. Mifa indaaruaa rakisiranara akooqaannoo moo rakisiranara aidiannoo. Sia miqinoo mifa moo rakisiranasaa atooqaannoo moo rakisirana minnisaannoo. Innee miqi kai iqa mariafaqa sia amana Anutunara faqa maqasaa qumiasanara faqa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaqeennaranoo.

²⁵ Minara qinee qimannimidaga. Innee sia inneeqa kaqi mariranara nimuqusiaga. Inni narana neemariana faqa nammari neemariana faqa qamunna afisimarianara faqa sia minara

yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qiaqa. Qamunna narana oorudupirafa marinara sia minara irinanoo umaara raani. Anee sia kuqimariananoo kaqi mariannanara minara kai asasiaqa. Aneenna kaqi mariannanara mina akiaqara firaa ainaina maridanoo narana faqa nammari faqa qamunna faqa oorudupirafa maridanoo.

²⁶ Innee kaqa qamunna naranara rimariasa qinee nindafaidaqa. Qufini sia narana ummaqidaqa sia aiqidaqa, sia afeedidaqa, kaqi narana naidaqa. Anutufa misa nimidanoo. Anutufa ufini ririmma kaqikaa ainaina dapi ainaina narana niminoo inani. Innee faiqi firaa ainaina marifanoo uriqaraqa mariafanoo inni faqa nimianoo.

²⁷ Amanee anee aneenna kuqirana amuqusiranannai aneenna marirana firarisamasee kisaagasaa marinnaree. Sia amana. Doo nanaree fifau naranara ummaara raidanoo fee.

²⁸ Nanaree fifau qamunnara yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qidanee. Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriaqa sia ainainidaqa sia qamunna akunusee afisidaqa. Anutufa taatuqee qamunnara foora afisuamaqaidanoo.

²⁹ Ooqai Sooroomoonafa mifa amiqira qamunna qaueesa reemaru qamunnana afisimarufa, koora ainaina faqa afisimarufa, sia mifa maa kaasau taatuqeena afufeenaara imarindee sia mina qamunna uriqararafa marinau, mina qamunna ureeqarafa marinau, doo saa qamunnara ummaara raranara doo minnisaaqa.

³⁰ Kaasau qusau ainaina Anutufa qamunnara foora nimidanoo. Sia mina kisaagasaa marira ainainau nimidanoofau. Magee kasidanoo duna atekasee ida araseefandinna ainainafa maridanoo. Innee faiqí sia miqirausa. Innee kisaagasaa inni aukuana marifara. Anutufa qusau ainaina ririmma qamunna nimidanoo inni faiqí fiqaramasee nimiannoo. Innee faiqí qamunna ainara kai nimuqusimarianara Anutunara kaqikaaqoo kai irirana Anutunasaa rusi mariafanoo, aaqaida miqimariafanoo.

³¹ Innee sia nimukaina maaqiaqa nana qamunnee afisuaauree nana naranee naanauree, nana nammari fee naanauree. Sia miqi qiaqa.

³² Anutuna ufa sia irimariasaa misa miqi qidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna raaqa. Innee inni innaarunai nikoonara kai iriaqa. Mifa faasai inni narana inni qamunna ainainara faasamma iridanoo.

³³ Innee Anutuna ququsara faqa inni andeeqarafa Anutuna andeeqara fara foora marinaqa mi irirafa kai marinanoo niqinaaqa mara quqaseeqa fifanoo maasa narana aina faqa qamunna ainaina faqa Anutufa qimiannoo.

³⁴ Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa maqeera kai iriaqa. Duna faasaana ainainara sia irinanoo ummaara raani. Duna narí kai narí aiqama kambiqaaninna ainainara rakisiannoo. Faasaambaasaana maqee ainainara kai iriqa fuaqa qidaqa.

7

Niqoonausa fifau nimanira oosanara qaoo qira

ufa.

(Ruk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ Yisufa qinau sia inneeqa niqoonausa aaqaranara maqee maqee misa niqiaqa. Anee miqinanoo Anutufa miqi kai inoo ani aaqaranara ani faqa aqiannoo.

² Anee mi aikana kai raquru niminaqa Anutufa mi aikanannai kai ani faqa raquru amiannoo. Anee nana aqira ufa faiqi anaasee akaqausa niminanoo Anutufa mi ufanannai kai aninna rafaqafu amaqaannoo.

³ Anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki saqari arai marifanee ufa qidanee. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia fee iridanee.

⁴ Aneenna akaqaafasaara nana oosana maraidanee mai anirainaqa mee ani afuki saqari arai marina mara aquanee qidanee. Aneenna afuki firaa saqari akatia marinara siamma iri mariananoo.

⁵ Qaaraiki marianafa mandaiki marianafa. Aneenna naaree aneenna afukina mee firaa saqari akatia marina mara aquseenana andeegaseenana afu maqaseenana miqoo quandafinana aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marinnana mara aqinanoo andeegara oosana mariannoo.

⁶ Innee amiqira narana faini nimidee. Sia nimimariafanoo. Faini sia mi amiqira naranna aminnanara iriannoo amina namaseenoo kaqi quandafinoo ani ukaqa amiannoo. Aneenna afaaqa auqira ainaina kuarauqa nimidee, sia nimi mariafanoo rakeekaamminoo doona ra-

masaannoo. Miqi kai masee innee furufarira fasiqa anaasee irimari ainainna sia nimiaqa. Sia irifaranoo. Faini kuara rakeekaa inoo doona ramasaani.

Sarauqimaria ainainara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo mi ufafa.

(Ruk 11:9-13)

⁷ Anee ainainara sarauqinana Anutunara innaaru qinanoo ani amiannoo. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutufinnai randainanoo mifa uqafiqaani. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutuna kooqi arinanoo mifa kooqi rafaqaamasee ani amiani.

⁸ Aiqama ireemariasa mareefaranoo. Randeemariasa paqurifaranoo. Kooqi arimarifa mifa kai kooqi paqurinoo maaqaki keeqafinoo irai ainaina maraannoo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Innee faiqi nikausa qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimaaku aniara naranara innaaru qifaqa ooni nimifaree. Sia ooni nimifaranoo inneeqa nimaaku noodaannara innaaru qifaqa amanee innee manda sakani nimifaree. Sia sakani nimifaranoo.

¹¹ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa mariafanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru qifaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimariafanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqirafa uqanna maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinausa minara nari firaqoo amiqirana amana kai amiqira ainaina kai nimiannoo.

¹² Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqi anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimia qee qimariananoo. Doo anee naaree miqira amiqira oosanna kai faiqi anaasee maqee maqee kaqi nimia. Mooseena sandufa faqa

tamummaqarausa ufa faqa misa ufa anoona mi ufanaki kooroo inoo maridanoo.

Tiqeera kooqiara faqa firaa kooqiara faqa minara qirafa.

(Ruk 13:24)

¹³ Innee innaaruna aatata fiqa tiqeera kooqiki keeqafi fuaqa. Idaki fimaria kooqifa firafa maridanoo. Mi aanafa faqa firafa kai maridanoo. Nianasaa mafi aqirafa firaaqoo maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa maqee maqee miqoo fimari-aqoo maridanoo.

¹⁴ Kaqi marira kooqi tiqeeraikinoo maridanoo, mi aanafa faqa tiqeeraikinoo maridanoo, afeeka aatata maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee moodaa moodaa mi tiqeera kooqina paqurida fimariafa maridanoo. Innee miqoo kai fuaqa.

Unna amaana ufa qimariasa oosana qira ufa.

(Ruk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Innee unna qira amaana ufa qimannimira fasiqauqara eerairiaqa. Misa maaqeena faini reendenira faini apata afisirafa aniraannoo, minara rufiaaqa. Aundurairi kaasau faini miqirafa maridanoo. Ukaqa nimiandoora minara rufiaaqa.

¹⁶ Maaqimmasee misa oosana iriaqa. Naqimmasee saqari qafararee. Anee oonureenana qaqaamma kai qafaa. Moo saqari qafainanoo qaqaamma iranoo marinara amiqira fee qinnaranoo. Moo saqari fannoo amiqira amanee maridanoo qaqaamma siaifa, adusa maridanoo. Unna amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausara miqi

kai inoo saqari kikiqa usirafa maridanoo. Kamukamuna qaqamma fannoo amuka faqaa sandasaa iranoo marinanee diqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo. Faafisa qaqamma fannoo reereeroondaanasaa iranoo marinanee tiqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo.

¹⁷ Amiqira saqari fannoo amiqira qaqamma kai iraidanoo. Mina dinni manda saqari fannoo manda qaqamma kai iraidanoo.

¹⁸ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia amana manda qaqamma iraannoo. Kafaa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amana amiqirana iraannoo.

¹⁹ Saqari moo fannoo manda qaqamma adusa iraiifaqa ateeka idaraidaqa.

²⁰ Amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa saqariara foora mariannoo. Minara qinee inni qimannimida. Amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa naaqa oonuree misa marinna oosana nimarinna oosana qafaa. Qafamasee andeeqee mari fasiqanara amiqira amaana ufa qimari fee qiaqa. Mina dinni aqee mari fasiqanara manda amaana ufa qimari fee qiaqa.

Fifau Yisunara karaambaiqee qimariana.

(Ruk 13:25-27)

²¹ Yisufa kafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi fifau misa nookiqari qiniara karaambaiqee karaambaiqee qimariasa sia innaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo. Qini innaarunai qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai innaaruna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo.

²² Innaarunai keeqeemaria aukuanafa kambiqafinaqa moomoosa maaqi qimasee

qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa karaambaiqa. Maasa maqasaa maridaqa aniara maasa ani amaana ufa qimannimiaafanausa maridaqa. Maasa fueenasana aruna ani auqu ramasaida innaaru qimasee mara aqunniseeunausa maridaqa. Maasa miqi mariafanausa maridaqa. Doo maasa ani auqu ramaseeqa moomoo firaa afeeka ainaina auqimariafanausa maridaqa, doo anee minara irisee maasa faqa innaaruna ququsaki mara quqaqisaa.

²³ Misa miqi qifaqa qinee maaqi qimasee misa nifusaa qimannimianausa. Qinee sia uqanna inniara irimariafanausa. Doo qini qifusaaqari fuaqa. Inni oosana eendaandirafa maridanoo. Doo fuaqa.

Qaara maqara quandara ufa.
(Ruk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo qini dookinaa ufa iriseenoo sanafaunaana anoona qinee qimaqaunamau kai andeeqasee fimarifa, mifa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee. Mifa amiqirafa irira fasiqa fooqaafa maridanoo. Nari maaqa atuna meemai ooniki mapukusee arusaifa maridanoo.

²⁵ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaafa riri ifanoo nammari maaqa ameemaana taatarunna mandi maree ooqufinoa ufai firaafa uqinoo sia mi maqana rapee inoo. Ooniki maaqa usakaqoonara sia rapeeinau. Faiqí moo fannoo qini ufa irimarifa mi maqana akoofara foora mariannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo maa ufana maa qinee qun-nufana qini dookinaana iriseenoo minnisee marifa mifa nukudasaa maaqa usakeemari fasiqafara foora maridanoo.

²⁷ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaafa riri ifanoo nammari auginoo maaqa ameemaanai taatarunna mandinoo ooqufinoo ufai firaafa uqinoo maaqa arinoo rapeepaa inoo maqasaa pauta qifanoo maqa rakeemaseenoo aqufinoo. Qini ufa irisee minnisee reereeroondaana arakana afeena faiqí mariasa mi maqana akoofara foora marifaranoo.

Yisufa nariara Anutufara foora qimannimi ufa.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufausa qimaqoosa faiqí anaasee moomoosa irufanoo naaquqee marufaqa qiqau.

²⁹ Maa fasiqafa sia maasa uqannifiqee mari fasiqausara foora maridanoo. Maafa nariara Anutufara foora maridee qidanoo qimannimidanoo.

8

*Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.
(Mak 1:40-45; Ruk 5:12-16)*

¹ Yisufa amuaqu namusaa faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimiseenoo qumuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo anireeqa Yisuna faqa aanaaqiana rumbarausa fimariqau.

² Fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo karoora arimarufa Yisuna oorinni ani mapamufufanoo Yisuna qimaminau, oo maasa rakisirafa ani afeeka amana maridanoo qinee minara iridaqa.

Aneenna irirafa eedoo qimaseenana qini karoora rukaqisaa.

³ Yisufa mi ufanara iriseenoo narí asauku minasaa munduseenoo asasammasee qinau. Eeoo doo qiananoo amana qíqa irirafa eedoo qidanoo rukammaisaanaura.

Miqi qimasoofanoo miqoo kai mina karoora taikanau.

⁴ Mina karoora taikasoofanoo Yisufa qimaminau. Simai sia uqanna moodaa fasiqa qimamia. Findifinana munu amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana aneenna afaaqa karoora arimaruna uqafiqainanoo aiqumamasainana Mooseefa ufa qimaqoomau ainaina mara maree amaana maqaki qaindasaa suqarana tatufinana Anutuna amia. Faiqí anaasee qafamasee doo mina karoora taikeefoo qimasee sia aniara eerairiaqeera.

(Ooqai Mooseefa karoora narinausa sia maqusai aniaqee qimaqoofa. Andandakinai kai nuqee qimaqoofa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí karoora taikaseenoo amaana maqaki ani kikiqamafufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirausa qafamasoofanoo doo maqusai fuannee qufanoo doo kaifaa maqusai finau. Kaqikaa ainaina amaana maqaki Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee nimiseenoo doo maqusai kaifaa finau.)

*Roomma maqannaa Saideena ainainira faiqi andeeqoo ufafa.
(Ruk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Yisufa miqooqari Kapeeranauma maqusai finau. Miqoo oonu marufanoo Roomma maqanna sundia saideena moo fannoo Yisu finnai anireenoo dadaaqiranara irammirinau.

⁶ Oo rakisirafa qini ainainira fasiqa maaqaki faiqagee aurimarifaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa. Mifa aiku asaku pipisaaqa usufifanoo kuqiara foora inoo marifaqa. Aurirafa firaafa arimarifaqa, aupuree marifaqa. Amanee anee qini ainainira fasiqa idaaqamaqisaa.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Amana qinee minni oonureeqa idaaqammianaura.

⁸ Roomma maqanna sundia saideena fannoo Yisuna findifinoo mina maaqai firanara iriseenoo qaoo qinau. Sia fua. Sia qini manda maaqaki anee keeqaanneera. Qinee aanaamuru fasiqa ooreeqarausa maridaqa. Anee qini uriqararafa qini maaqaki keeqafinaqa qisauruanoora.

⁹ Qini uriqarara sundiauqa moomoosa marifaqa qinee misa nimeemaanai maridaqa misa ufamau fidaqa. Qinee akaqa sundiauqa rakisirausa maridaqa. Qinee ufa kai moora fuannee qimarunanoo mifa doo fidanoo. Moora ufannai kai qimamimarunanoo mi ainainna auqaidanoo. Anee Yisufa faqa maqasaa ainaina faqa aurirana oosana oosana ainaina faqa uriqararafa marianaqa qimamidaqa. Minara anee miqooqari kai maridana ufannai kai aurirafa taikaannee qinanoo qini ainainira fasiqa aurirafa taikaannoo.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo tautufanoo aaquqoofanoo faiqi anaasee mina faqa rumberausa fifusa qimanniminau. Qini ufa iriaqa. Maa Roomma maqanna fasiqafa

firaqoo qini saqarikidanoo qinee Isaraee maqannaasaki qeeqa maqannaasaki maqusa maqusa nidaqa sia moo maaqira amiqira fasiqa paquriqa, aanaamuru maridanoommi.

¹¹ Kaifaa minara qianauro qini ufa iriaqa. Suani oosanaindari faqa amuqundari faqa ni-anaindari faiqi anaasee moomoo aanaamuru aniree innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ooqumarifi Anutuna qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo.

¹² Maa Isaraee maqannaasa innee Abarahaamana aiku asauku marunaua kaqi innaarunai keeqaanauree qimariasa maqee sia keeqeefaranoo Anutufa inni nifaqeeqeenoo madaanai asukunaki aqunnisaannoo. Miqoo innee niranaqainaqa firaqoo faaqa quqasee nifai sandurifaranoo.

¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimaniminoo quandaqinoo sundia saideena qimaminau. Doo aneenna maaqai fua. Aneenna irirana qinisaa rusisaannanara doo ani ainainira faiqi andeeqafinoo. Doo anirandee amaaqa fua.

Miqi qimasooqanoo mi kamuqoo kai mi aurira fasiqafa moosaa mariufa doo findifinau.

Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoo andeeqanni-maqoo ufafa.

(Mak 1:29-34; Ruk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Yisufa miqooqari Peetooroona maaqai finau. Oonuree qafooqanoo Peetooroona airaamaku anaasee aurimarinau. Afaaqa ididi marufanoo aurida faiqaqee marufanoo.

15 Yisufa mina qafeenoo asauku qumaranau. Asauku qumaroofanoo aurirafa taikanau. Taikafufanoo mi anaaseefa aaqee findifinoo narana aina Yisuna aminau.

16 Mi eenonnai mi maqusaanaasa nári aurimarusu faqa fueenaikimarusu moomoosa faqa nifiqee Yisufinnai minni quqee mariqau. Minni quqasoofanoo Yisufa ufannai fueena niqigoofaqa quqasee fiqau. Aurusa Yisufa misa aurirana faqa taikannisanau.

17 Taikaseenoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. Mifa ooqai Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo maaqi qimaseenoo Yisunara akara rinau.

Mifa maasa auriranara faqa maasa kudoosaa-parana faqa mara aquannoo. Maasa aurira ummaara narí kai mina uqeera qumaraanoo.

Miqi qimasee akara rinau.

*Yisuna faqa fifandinausara maa ufana qinau.
(Ruk 9:57-62)*

18 Moo faasaana nammari afainni marufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqama suqu maree Yisuna qafaanee qimasee ani marida qafee mariqau. Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoo tatusee animarufanoo nindafeenoo narí faiqí namu qimanniminau. Doo uqeeraaqa doo inni saimbaqa kanuqaki keeqafi nammariki fitaqa maree muqafainai nianai fida innisaimbaqa kai mariaqa.

19 Misa findifi uqeeree marufanoo faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa irimarufa Yisufuqoo

anireenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qini karaamba-
 baiqa anee yatinai fee maqusa maqusa finaqa
 qinee faqa ani faqa fuanaura, sia minnisaanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa narí maaqi qimasee
 qimaminau. Anee qiniara amiqira maaqaki
 faiqee mari fee qidanee qini faqa firaree qida-
 nee. Kaasau fainiuqa oonaamarai faiqee mari-
 asa maridaqa ufiniuqa aanaamuki faiqeemariasa
 maridaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku yai fee qeeqa
 qikiaqa rumasee fee faiqanauree sia faiqara qoo
 marisa maridaqa. Doo qini faqa finnaree.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisuna faiqi namukiqari
 moo fannoo anireenoo qinau. Qinee ani faqa
 fuanaura kaqikaa qoo mariseeqa qini qikoofa
 kuqirarammi marifaqa. Mifa kuqufinaqa akun-
 damasee ani faqa fuanaura. Amanee qinee
 miqianauree.

²² Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee
 qimaminau. Maqee uqanna qini faqa ania.
 Naaruara kuqiranaki fifandinausa misa kai nári
 niqoonnana akundeefaranoo.

*Yisufa ufai faqa nammari faqa qaoo qufanoo
 taikanau.*

(Mak 4:35-41; Ruk 8:22-25)

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kanuqaki
 akaramafufaqa mina faiqi namu mina
 aanaaqiana akaraqau. Akaramafufaqa kanuqaki
 nammari amuaqumau fimarufanoo Yisufa
 minaki afaaqa umooqukufanoo faifufanoo
 nammari qambaanai oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa
 uqinoo nammari amakaurinoo kanuqa aundurái
 keeqanau. Kanuqa teeqi taaqufaqa Yisuna

faiqi namu mina qafamasee kanuqa namu faqa nammariki ukuqnaana qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau. Yisufa sia minara irinau mana mana faiqagee marinau.

²⁵ Mina faiqinamu rufiamaree Yisufinnai oonuree afauramasee faaqa ridaqa qimamiqau. Oo maasa karaambaiqa maasa nammariki ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidaqa. Anee maasa qumaree qumbaqqinnisaa.

²⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminai. Oo kaaqa innee fifau rufiee mariasa. Sia qinisaa irirana rusimariasa mariafanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo findifufanoo ufai faqa nammariara faqa qaoo qufanoo nammari faqa ufai faqa kasoomafinoo dai qimafinau.

²⁷ Miqi qufaqa ufai faqa nammari faqa firaaqoo uqiufa kasoomafufaqa mina faiqinamu naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa naqira fee maridanoo fee. Ufai faqa nammari faqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qidaqa.

Faiqi aunduraindaraa afaannauqa niqiqoofaqa kuarauqa naundurai keeqaqau.

(Mak 5:1-20; Ruk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Miqooqari nammari dinnafainai nianai Kadareenee maqa maaqa munu kanuqa fannoo raquraminai. Maqasaa aqufufaqa mi maqusanaindari faiqi qaaraqanda aniqau. Faafasaaqa fueena miqanda naundurai maruqanda, faiqi madikee marunnai maruqanda, faiqi anaasee aiqama miqandara rufiee maruqanda mariqau. Faiqi narimaruqanda mariqau. Faiqi anaasee

miqanda maruqoo sia fimarusa, kaaqa miqandara rufiee mariqau.

²⁹ Miqanda Yisufunnai aniroofanoo naundurakiqari afaannauqa fannoo maaqi qimasee faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee Anutuna amaaku marianafa anee nanaree anidanee anee nanaree maasa soodaaidanee anee nanaree kaqiqoo kasaqai anireenanee maasa idaki aqumiseennaree.

³⁰⁻³¹ Kaqikaagoo nianai akoosaqa kuarauqa eemani naida moomoosa misaqa naidaqa mariqau. Afaannauqa faiqi naundurakiqari kuarauqara Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee maasa diqiqainaqa amanee kuarauqaki keeqaanaaree.

³² Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinoo. Eeoo amana, doo innee misaki keeqafuafa. Yisufa niqiqoona iriseeqa aiqamausa mi fasiqaqanda naunduraindari rafudamakufaqa doo kuarauqaki keeqafiqau. Keeqafufaqa kuarauqaindi munari minari ufaqa ameemai sandee oogu fiqa nammari farumaki bururu qufaqa aqufufaqa aiqama kuqu taikaqau.

³³ Kuarasaa rakisimaru fasiqausa mina qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa quqasee sandamaqaraasiqa maqusai kaimbiqau. Maqusai anireeqa Yisunara faqa afaanna naundurari keeqeemaru faiqi qandara faqa kuarauqara faqa faiqi anaasee aiqama qimannimiqau.

³⁴ Misa iriseeqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqi anaasee aiqama tatufaqa nammarafainni Yisufuqoo ooqueeqa Yisuna qafamaseeqa qiqau.

Doo maasa maqa maaqaki sia ania. Doo see moosaa fua. Maasa aniara rufiadaqa.

9

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqa aisanau.

(Mak 2:1-12; Ruk 5:17-26)

¹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa sipaki kafaa keeqafufanoo nammariki fifiufanoo narí maqusai Kapeeranauma nammari amuaqumau oonuranau.

² Oonuroofaqa faiqí mi maqusanaindari moo auruna aiku asauku pipisaaqa usufufanoo maruna aindusu mareeqa Yisufuqoo maree aniqau. Misa irirafa Yisunaki marunara Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo quandafinoo aurira faiqi qimaminau. Sia rufiaqa rufiaqa ia. Afaaqa quqaa. Doo qinee ani mandainaina numoo minnaiseeqa.

³ Mooseena sandufa irimarusa miqoo marusa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maafa nariara Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Akasaa. Maasa faiqí firaasa faiqí miqi qiasa kuqa narí marunausa maridaqa.

⁴ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Naqi fee qifaqee mi manda irirana inneeqa nitikuraki maraqa nidee.

⁵ Innee qiniara maa fasiqafa sia numoo taikarana amana fee qidee. Qinee moo firaa afeekainaina inni nifusaa iananoo anoona kambiqainaqa qafamaseeqa qiniara kuqaa faiqí numoo taikarana amanammifoo qifaranoo sia kambiqainaqa unnammifoo qiaqa.

⁶ Anutufa kuqaa uqanna numoo taikarana qini qiminoo. Miqi qimaseenoo quandafinoo pipisaaqa qusirana qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna qaindasaagari findifinana aneenna qaari qamunna raqandaammamareenana doo akumaree amaaqa fua.

⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi aurira fasiqafa findimaqee nari amaaqai doo finau.

⁸ Faiqi anaasee misa mina qafamaseeqa niminaandi raqeeqa nisausi kambiqoofaqa nimudaani qumooqukamambufaqa miqoo Anutufa nari afeeka Yisuna amunara minara oonumafi irisee amooqidaqa asasiqau.

Mataioona aarofanoo Yisuna faqa finau.

(Mak 2:13-17; Ruk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yisufa miqooqari moosaa fimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo mina auqu Mataioo nari oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa qafanau. Mi oopisana takisa aqimaru oopisanaki marinau. Takisa maree maru fasiqausa ummuari marusa misa moomoo maraseeqa akaqana nariara quqasee dinni ati kaamanna amimariqau. Minara faiqi anaasee kaaqa nikooqee marinau. Mataioofa mi munnimma ainainna maree marufa marinau. Yisufa Mataioona qafeenoo aaramaseenoo qinau. Doo qini faqa ania. Mataioofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo findimeeqeenoo mina faqa finau.

¹⁰ Yisufa marikinoo Mataioona maaqai mina faqa narana narara finau. Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa mina maaqaki ooqumarifi narana neemarufaqa faiqi maqusa maqusa munnimma takisa maraqanusa faqa oosana

oosana mandainaina maraqanusauqa faqa Mataioona faqa ani ooqumarifufaqa narana naqau.

¹¹ Ooqumarifufaqa narana nee marufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusauga anirama qafamasee Yisuna faiqi namu qumee naaramasee qimannimiqau. Naqi fee qifanoo fee inni rakisirafa manda fasiqauqa faqa ummuariqanuasa faqa naidanoo fee.

¹² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimaseenoo nari qimanniminou. Sia amiqiraua tutaqa finnai fidaqa aurimariasa kai tutaqa finnai fidaqa. Maa namusa auruasara foora maridaqa qinee tutaqausara foora maridaqa.

¹³ Innee tamummaqara fasiqa akara anoonara oonu randasee qafaaqa. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinou. Qinee Anutusa sia tatufira aandau aina fee oosana oosana ainaina fee qimiranara dididanoo, faiqi anaasee nariara nariara nimuqusifaqa nifauee mariana minauqara qini dididanoo, Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa mimau fidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Sia qinee andeeqee mariasa naarararee qimasee qumu maridaqa innee manda fasiqa anaasee fee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misa Anutufinnai ubeekaaqera naarararee qimasee qumuafanousa maridaqa.

Naarara maridaqa innaaruqira oosanara irammiriqau.

(Mak 2:18-22; Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kamusaqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimiruna faiqinamu Yisufinnai anireeqa irammiriqa qiqa. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari

nimimarina faiqi namufaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa misa faiqi namufaqa nári narana minniseeqa naararee marifaqa Anutunara in-naaru qidaqa. Ani faiqi namu naqi fee ifagee sia miqidee kaqi narana naidee qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Amundara fasiqa faqa aqoondi namufaqa maqusai ani marinaqa naqimasee naararee marinee kaqi marifaree, sia miqifaranoo اساسammasee narana suqasee neefaranoo. Minara qini faiqi namu qini faqa amundara fasiqara fooqaasa maridaqa اساسmasee qini faqa naidaqa maridaqa. Kaqikaa qoo mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naararee marinaqa innaaru qifaranoo. Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau.

¹⁶ Ooqeenaa qamunna anaqinoo marina fuka qamunna ati qumaree sia nauraa qamunnasaa akunirafa maridanoo. Fuka qamunna ati fannoo nauraa qamunna doo firaaqoo anaqiannoo.

(Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaaqasaa maaqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammarifa marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

¹⁷ Yafee faiqi moo fannoo nauraa tunda taqu maraseenoo fee fuka nammari adiaannoo fee. Sia miqiannoo. Ruqia finanoo aiqama nammari

qumiqaraandoora. Fuka taqu andasee fuka nam-mari minaki adiasainanoo mina amana marianoo.

(Yisufa narí fuka ufa fuka taquara faqa qamunnara faqa mina kikiqa usinau. Farisai amaana ufa faqa Yoohaneena amaana ufa faqa amana maridanoo ooreeqanoo maridanoo. Qini fuka ufa uriqararafa maridanoo. Misaindi sia amana qinindi fabaqa irafa mariannoo.)

Yuda maqannaa uriqararana araamuna andee-qaisanau. Kisaaqandaika imaru anaasee Yisuna qamunna ati auqanau.

(Mak 5:21-43; Ruk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu ufa qimanimi marufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo Yisufinnai anireenoo oorindari mapamufufanoo Yisuna qimaminau. Doo qini qiraamuna maqee uqanna doo kuqinoo. Anee anireenana aneenna asauku minasaa mundusainanoo mifa findifuani.

¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo narí faiqi namufaqa mina faqa finau.

²⁰ Fimarufanoo anaasee moo fannoo aanaaqianaindari oonureenoo mina qamunna ati ireeda auqanau. Mi anaaseefa kisaaqandaikufa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda aukwana marasoofo marinau.

²¹ Mi anaaseefa narí kai qimminau. Qinee oonuree mina qamunna atikai umee auqamasaananoo qini fidika taikaannoo. Miqi qimasoofo maridanoo oonuree mina aanaaqianaindari faiqí anaaseekiaqa qumee oonuree mina qamunna ati kai ireeda auqaanau.

²² Mina qamunna auqamasoofanoo Yisufa quandafinoo qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini qiraamuna sia rufia afaaqa quqasee maria anee aneenna irirana qinisaa rusiranannai kai ani aurirafa doo taikkeenoo, mifa kai. Miqi qimasoofanoo miqoo kai mi anaaseena aurirafa taikanau.

²³ Taikafufanoo Yisufa miqooqari fifiufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqa marunnai mina araamuna kuqinoo maru maqanaki oonureenoo faiqi anaasee moomoosa tutuqidaqa ikifaafau qidaqa ufireena aina fuaqaidaqa iki rageemarufanoo Yisufa oonu nindafanau.

²⁴ Oonurama nindafeenoo qimanniminau. Doo raudamaki fuaqa, aiqama fifainiaqa maa manaaqafa sia kuqinoofau faiqaqee idanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo quandara ufa qimannimisooqafa misa quandafiqqa naanaidara uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Unna qia. Doo kuqinoo maridanoo.

²⁵ Yisufa misa aiqama niqiqamaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo mi manaaqana asauku qumaroofanoo doo findifinau.

²⁶ Miqooqari aiqama maqusa maqusa fiqqu fiqqu iqa marusa Yisufa mi manaaqana findifumasoo ufafa aiqamai daraanufaqa iriqau.

Nifu qimbaraqanda andeeqannisanau.

²⁷ Mi manaaqafa findifufanoo Yisufa moosaa fimarufanoo faiqi qaaraqanda nifu dimbaraqanda aanaaqiana fidaqa faaqariqa fida qiqau. Oo Dafidina ati anee maaqanda qiqafainanoo ani amuqusinana maaqanda dadaaqia.

28 Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mi fasiqaqanda mina aanaaqiana keeqaqau. Keeqafufanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau. Inneeqara qini afeekara nanee fee qidee. Inniqara nifu andeeqaralara qiniara amaneefee fee qimasee anidee, sia amanaikiannoo fee qidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. Eeoo maaqanda aniara amanafee qidaqa.

29 Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminau. Inneeqara qiniara amanafee qianara miqi qianara sia nipatiani andeeqannisaanaura.

30 Miqi qufanoo mikari kai miqanda nifu andeeqannisanau. Miqanda nifu maqasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Nimambaina qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Doo inneeqara sia uqanna faiqi anaasee akaqausa qimannimiaqa. Maa ufana kukeeqammaasaqa.

31 Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa minufa rukiasee maqusai oonureeqara faiqi anaasee aiqama atinai qimannimiqaniqau.

Ufa ititarana ufa rakeemma aisanau.

32 Miqanda fufanoo mi maqusanaasa moo fasiqa afiqee aniqau. Ufa sia qimaruna aanna apeequnirana afaanna faqa mina aunduraimaruna afiqee aniqau.

33 Minisoofanoo Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqamasoofanoo afaanna fannoo raudamakufanoo mi fasiqafa ufa andeeqasee qinau. Miqiufaqa faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee nimudaani qumooqukammafinoo nifaaqa sia qumaroofaqa mina qafeeqa qiqau. Isaraee maqannaa sia ooqai maa ainainafa maruna, maqee kai.

³⁴ Miqi qufaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara kaukaata qimaseeqa qiqau. Yisufa afaanauqa firaanannai faiqí naundurakinaa afaanauqa niqíqaidanoo.

Maqusa maqusa nidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannimainau.

³⁵ Miqooqari Yisufa maqusa maqusa kaqikaa maqusa firaa maqusa amaana ufa innaaruna ququsaki fimaria ufana qimanniminooninai. Kaqikaa aurirana faqa firaa aurirana faqa andeeqannisanoooninai.

³⁶ Yisufa faiqí anaasee nindafamaseenoo firaaqoo amugusufanoo qinai. Boo faiqí anaasee sia rakisirafa marisa, kaqi fifau tia maridaqa. Sipsipauqa fooqaasa rakisirana siaisa maa fasiqa anaaseesa maridaqa. Kaasau fainiara foora marida, aukuaana aukuaana sia amiqimmasee marida, mi manda kaasau faininara rufiaqa rufiaqa kaimmidaga, aukuaana aukuaana miqi kaimmida marida, dadaaqirana siaisa rakisirana siaisa maridaqa.

³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimaseenoo ufa qinai. Doo afuqakinaa narana tatafinoo rairaainoo maridanoo. Dadaaqi aiqira fasiqa sia amanaiki mariafaqa.

³⁸ Minara innee suana akoofinnai innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qifanoo Anutufa aiqifandinausa niminaqa dadaaqiqa suana aiquaqera. Dadaaqifaqa innaarunai ufa qimannimifaqa innaaruna ququsaki fuaqera suana kikiqa usuqoofanoo maridanoo.

10

Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaaraqanda marasee naaramammareembinau.

(Mak 3:13-19; Ruk 6:12-16)

¹ Yisufa nari faiqinamu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda naaramma quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka nimufaqa faiqi anaasee naunduraki maru afaannausa faqa misa aurirana oosana oosana faqa teeroougee marusa faqa aiqama aiqaraaniffee qimasee afeeka niminau.

² Mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraqanda ooqu marasee misa nuqu maaqimmasee mariqau. Indaaruru Simoona mina auqu moo Peetooroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesafa faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneefa faqa miqanda nikoofa Seebeedifa marinau.

³⁻⁴ Moo fasiqa Firipifa faqa moo fasiqa Paa-tooroomaiufa faqa, moo fasiqa Toomasifa faqa moo fasiqa Mataioofa faqa mifa takisa marree marufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesana amara mifa Arifaiusana amaaku faqa moo fasiqa Tadiusafa faqa, moo fasiqa Simoonafa sia indaaruaa Simoonafa mina amarafa (mifa nari Isaraee maqannaa nari kaamanaikiaqeera qimaru fasiqafa) mifa faqa moo fasiqa Yudasifa faqa, mifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa mifa kai Yisunara qumee queeqaaninafa maridanoo.

*Yisufa niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa qimannim-
iqa fiqau.*

(Mak 6:7-13; Ruk 9:1-6)

⁵ Maa namusa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee Yisufa Isaraee maqa maaqaki minakina niqiqeenoo qimannimianau. Anaamuru maqusai sia fuaqa. Samaria maqusai faqa sia fuaqa.

⁶ Isaraee maqannaaki kai fuaqa. Misa sipsipara foora fifau faafau qiqaanusa misaki kai fuaqa.

⁷ Innee fidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Innaarunai ququsa fannoo adeediranoo maridanoo.

⁸ Miqi qimasee qimannimiseeqa misa aurirana taikannisaaga misa kuqirausa findifumanisaaga karoora faqaasa rukannisaaga afaanna naunduraki marisa afaqannisaaga. Sia innee feefaurummasee maraasa. Kaqi maraasa. Doo miqi kai iqa kaqi nimiaqa.

⁹ Munnimma sia aakauqaki rua. Kaqi fua.

¹⁰ Sia uqa tafu maree fua. Sia qaara siuta maraaga. Sia niku aanaamu maraaga. Sia saunu maraaga. Ainainira faiqiuqa ainainidaqa minakinaa narana marasee naidaqa. Minara innee ainaini mariafanoo minakinaana naaga. Sia narana ainaina maree innee faqa fuaqa. Kaqi samu fuaqa.

¹¹ Innee moo maqusai oonureeqa irammiriaqa yafasiqa fee amana maridanoo maasa mina faqa marianauree qiaqa. Misa qimannimifaqa mi maqusanaki marinna kamuqoo mi fasiqana faqa kai mariaqa.

¹² Mi fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinana qimamia. Anutuna amiqi amiqira asooarafa inni faqa mariani.

¹³ Mi maqanakinaasa amiqi amiqifana ani ufa sainanoo misa faqa mariani. Sia amiqi amiqifana aneenna afaaqooqa qira ufa oonurandee maree ania.

¹⁴ Yamaqusanai fee yamaqannaaki fee sia inni ufa irisee sia inni amiqi amiqifaqa innee mi maqusanakiqari raudamaki fiqa kookooma afaqa qumaree ninaamarasee fuaqa.

¹⁵ Qinee mi maqusanaasara anoona ufa qiman-nimidaqa. Numoo aukuana aninaqa inni ufa sia irifandinna maqusanaasa Anutufa naridanoo sia nifauaannoo firaaqoo naruannoo. Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa misa naridanoo kaqikaqoo nifauaannoo narirafa ooreeqanoo mariannoo.

Yisuna ufasaara narirana faqa rumbarana faqa kambiqaaani fee ufa.

(Mak 13:9-13; Ruk 12:12-17)

¹⁶ Iriaqa, qinee inni niqigaanaqa innee sipsipara foora kaasau faini qambaana inni niqiqaidaqa. Faiqi oodaa mariafanoo faiqi moomoosa inni narusee naaqaammidammia. Minara innee sakani maasoo aanna reeqa reendeenamasee nuaqa. Nakipurunara foora kaqi muquriqa marida, reendeenamida mariaqa.

¹⁷ Innee qini ufa maraqa nidaqa faiqiaru rufiaqa. Misa qini ufasaara innikinaana akaqausa mara maree Kansoora marinnannai munu quqasee inniara manda fasiqa fee qimaseenoo kootamannimaqeefera. Akaqausa amaana maqaki inniara Anutuna ufa rukiee

mariafaqee qimasee sandasamu moomoo kari inni nifaaqa ateekeefaranoo.

¹⁸ Misa inni akaqausa kiapafinnai maree fifaranoo, mandaikammida ufa rukiee marifaqee unna qimasee nifiqee kiapafinnai fifaranoo, karaambaiqa marinna kootara inni maree fifaranoo. Qini duqusaara miqifaranoo. Misa oosana oosana mandainaina qini ufa taikaanifeera miqimma nimaqeeefaranoo. Anutufa qumee misa faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa qiniara iriaqeera miqimannimaqaannoo.

¹⁹ Misa inni rumbamaree nári mariannai nifiqee fifaqa naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau sia qiaqa. Mikari kai qini qikoona maraquna fannoo qimannimina ufana mi ufana kai qimannimiaqa.

²⁰ Nana ufa fee innee miqoo qifaree sia innindi inni nikoona maraquna fannoo innikiqari ufa qiannoo.

²¹ Misa inniara qinisaa atooaranara fidiagaam-mifaranoo. Nári nikaqaafasaa uqa kuquaqeera narí uqeeqee narí uqeeqee ifaranoo. Nári qisakoosa faqa narí uqeeqee narí uqeeqee ifaranoo. Faiqiuqaindi quandasee nári ninausa nikausa kuquaqeera uqeeqeeefaranoo.

²² Qini duquara aiqamausa inni fidiagaama nimaqaannoo. Yafa yafee kaqi maraqa fifi iqa taikara aukwana paqurinausa, qinee mikari misa qumara asumu mariranaki quqaanaura.

²³ Misa inni moo maqusaki narifaqa innee moo maqusai sandeeqa qiniara miqoo qimannimiaqa. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee Isaraee maqusa maqusa aiqama qiniara qimannimimarifaqa sia aiqama qimannimi taikainnaqoo qinee

faiqí nimaaku kaifaa innaarunaindari qumua-naura.

²⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo sia narí uqannifiqeemaria fasiqana amana maridanoo sia mina uriqararafa maridanoo ureeqarafa maridanoo. Ainainira fasiqa faqa sia mina rakisirana uriqaranoo maridanoo ureeqanoo maridanoo.

²⁵ Faiqí qinee uriqararausa ufa qimannimi marunausa daruseeqa miqi kaimmiqa qini faiqi namu qini ureeqarausa inni narifaranoo. Faiqí misa rakisirana arusee mina faiqi namufaqa miqi kai iqa narifara. Misa nikoonara afaannee qimasee faiqi namuara faqa miqi kai iqa afaannee qifaranoo. Misa mi manda ainainna oosana oosana qini qimifara, miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifaranoo.

*Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufiaaqee ufafa.
(Ruk 12:2-7)*

²⁶ Minara sia misara rufiaaqa. Aiqama ainaina maqee rafaqafinoo marifa kasooqagee Anutufa innaarunai aiqama kooroo iannoo. Aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasooqagee Anutufa aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo iannoo. Minara sia maqee faiqí anaasee inniara mandufa qifandinnanara rufiaaqa.

²⁷ Qinee asukunai kukeeqafi qimannimunnana mi ufana faasaana paasoosamasee qimannimi-aqa. Nupinupi qimasee qimannimunnana findi fiqa mi ufana fifi qimasee firaqoo qimannimi-aqa. Sia faiqiara rufiaaqa.

²⁸ Faiqí nipata kuqa narifandinausa sia misara rufiaaqa. Misa inni naunduraindaraa nimana sia amana kuqa narifaranoo. Moo fannoo Anutufa

inni nipata faqa nimana faqa amana idaki kuqa narirana amanaiki marifa minara kai rufiaaqa. Faiqí nipata kai narifandinnanara sia rufiaaqa.

²⁹ Manda ufini ririmma moomoo maridanoo. Kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo. Mina feefauru sia maridanoo. Mi kaqikaa ufinifa sia fifaufau maqasaa aqufidanoofau, innaarunai nikoofa irimarifanoo maqasaa aqufidanoo.

³⁰ Innee sia fifau rufiaaqa. Inni nikiaga asausi ririmma Anutufa nisaana rumaqaisa mariafanoo.

³¹ Minara sia rufiaaqa. Inni feefauru uriqaranoo maridanoo. Dapi ufini feefauru sia maridanoo.

Yisunara faiqí nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.

(Ruk 12:8-9)

³² Yafa yafee qini Yisusara faiqí nifusaa sia rufieenoo qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee minara innaarunnai qikoona afusaa qinindi fee qianaaura.

³³ Yafa yafee qiniara faiqí anaasee nifusaa asaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qimasee kukeeqainafa qinee minara faqa innaarunnai qikoona afusaa kukeeqamma amaqaanaura.

Asoarafa sia mariannoo aanoo irafa mariannoo.

(Ruk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Innee qiniara tinoorirana asoarana mara maree maasa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qimiannoo fee qida fee. Qinee sia tinoorirana asoararau qumidau duru feefara qumidaqa.

³⁵ Faiqí namu nári nikoona ameesa uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka aanaaseeuqa nári ni-noonara ameesa uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninaakuquara nimeesa uqiranara qumidaqa.

³⁶ Narí faqa moodaa maqaki mariasa narí mi fasiqana firaa namuqaa marifaranoo.

³⁷ Yafa yafee mina anoona akoonara firaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee qidanoo fee, mifa sia qini qimanasaa, sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo. Yafa yafee mina amaaku faqa araamuna faqa firaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee, mifa faqa sia qini qimanasaa sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo.

³⁸ Kasooqagee misa aunirira saqarisaa qini darifaranoo. Yafee qini ufasaara qini dariranaki paasoosamandee fuaninafa, mifa qini qimanasaa mariannoo, qini faqa fuannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qinee kuquannanaki rufiasee sia finafa, mifa sia qini qimanasaa mariannoo sia qini faqa fuannoo.

³⁹ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí kaqi mariranara tatamaqamandeenoo rakisi qumarainafa mi marirafa kai kukupamaki aqufuannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qiniara iriseenoo narí maqee marirana aquaninafa narí maqee marirana maraannoo.

Niqoonausara nimuqusimariana akiaqara Anutufa quqannimaqaannoo.

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo inni dadaaqinafa mifa qini faqa qiqaondikidanoo.

Qini dadaaqinafa qini qikoona qini diqiqoona mina faqa aqoondikidanoo.

⁴¹ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo amaana ufa nimimarinna fasiqanara oo Anutuna ufa qimannimimari fee qimaseenoo dadaaqinafa Anutufa amaana ufa nimimarina akiaqara innaarunai feefauru amiannoo. Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo andeeqara fasiqara oo andeeqara fasiqa mari fee qimasee dadaaqinafa Anutufa minara andeeqara fasiqa mina feefauru innaarunai amaqaannoo.

⁴² Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo maa faiqi anaqaasa asoara nammari neemariana niminaqa qinisaa atooemariasaa minara irisee amiqi amiqimmasee niminaqa, kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa, mifa sia uqanna mina akiaqara sia maraannoo. Anutufa amiannoo.

11

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa nári faiqi namu Yisufinnai niqiqanau.

(Ruk 7:18-35)

¹ Yisufa mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee mi ufana oosana oosana qimannimiseenoo miqooqari misa maqusa maqusa nidanoo qimannimimarinau.

² Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa karabusaki maridanoo asauku mundirana oosana oosana irinau. Iriseenoo amiqimmasee irianau qimaseenoo nári faiqi namu Yisufinnai niqiqanau.

³ Yoohaneena faiqi namu Yisufa maruqoo oonuree irammiriqa qiqau. Anee ooqai

tamummaqara fasiqa kambiqaanoo fee qimaqoofa anee mifee maridanee. Anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanee. Maasa mooree afeesianauree.

⁴ Qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Maaqoo innee animariaqoo ainaina auqaunnaara faqa ufa qimannimunnara faqa minara kai oonuree Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo.

⁵ Nifu dimbarausa maqannisaidaqa, niku eendirausa amiqimmannisaunaqa nidaqa. Karoora narimariasa rukannisaidaqa. Naaqoo aunirausa ufa iridaqa. Kuqimariasa findifumannisaidaqa. Kudi fasiqauqa qinee amiqira fuka ufa innaarunai ququsa ufa misa qimannimidaqa. Mi ufana oonuree Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo.

⁶ Moo fannoo sia qiniara qaara irirana irimarifa mifa asasimarifa mariannoo. Qinisaa mikimmaki marifa sia asasiannoo. Mi ufana faqa Yoohaneena qimamiaqa.

⁷ Yoohaneena faiqi namu fifufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee Yoohaneenara qimanniminu. Fifau maqa maaqa kaasau aadana maqa maaqa innee Yoohaneena qafarara fiqa innee nana qafararee fiqee iqau. Fifau andanda kasinaree fiqee iqau. Sia uqanna minara fiqau.

⁸ Innee nana qafararee andandai fiqee iqau. Faiqi amiqira qamunna afisimarina mina qafararee fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Oo sia uqanna minara fiqau. Miqirausa sia kaasau maqa maaqaki maridaqa karaambaiqa maaqaki amiqiranaki maridaqa.

⁹ Nana qafararee innee fiqee iqau. Anu-

tuna tamummaqara fasiqa qafararee fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Kuqaa Yoohaneefa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqafa marufa ooqu qafaqau. Sia misa kai, Yoohaneefa tamummaqarausea uriqaramasee tamummaqarafa marifaqa innee qafaafanoo.

¹⁰ Ooqeenaa akara minara kai qidanoo. Mi akaranaki Anutufa maaqi qimasee Yoohaneenara qidanoo.

Iriaqa. Qinee qini ufa maree marinana ani Anutuna asauku mundirana ani oorinni aqiqaanuranoo mifa ani aana ani oorinni afisumaree finana anee mi mau fuanneera.

¹¹ Akarakinana ufa miqi qinoo marinara qinee Yisusa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Anaasee faiqiuqaindi moomoo maridaqa. Yaanaasee fee Yoohaneena uriqararana maqanoofee inau. Sia moo fannoo mina uriqararana maqanau. Innaaruna ququsa mariasa ureeqarausea misa kai Yoohaneena uriqararausea maridaqa.

¹² Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimari aukuanaindari faiqi anaasee rakiranannoo maqusa maree mariandee miqi kaimasee nimudaanai qimasee innaaruna ququsaki keeqarara qimasee innaaruna ququsa maree mariasa maridaqa.

¹³ Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqeemaru fasiqausea faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa misa ooqai oosana arasee kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara tamummaqasee fifufanoo Yoohaneenasaa taikaqau.

¹⁴ Misa Eeriaafa anirarammifoo qufanoo doo Yoohaneefa mifa ani maridanoo, innee mi ufa-

nara nidinaqee irifaree sia fee nidinaqee sia irifara.

¹⁵ Aaqoo fainafa iriaqa, sia aaqoo fainafa sia iriaqa.

¹⁶ Maqee marunausa nanara foora maridaqee fee qianauree. Misa maqusaki faiqi uqaindiara foora maridaqa. Misa moosara maaqi qimasee naraqí naraqí qidaqa.

¹⁷ Maasa ukeena fuaqaunaqa innee faqa sia dadaaqi idi ree mariafanoo. Kaifaa maasa quandafiqa iki anai fakiki raunaqa sia mina faqa dadaaqi mariafanoo. Innee dapikammi mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Misa miqi qimasee miqi qiafaqa qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maa maqee marunausaki miqimminoo maridanoo. Yoohaneefa anireenoo uainna nammari faqa narana uqanna faqa sia nanau, dapi narana kai noofaqa innee minara afaanna keeqafifanoo miqidanoommifoo qiqau.

¹⁹ Qinee faiqí nimaaku anireeqa narana faqa nammari faqa naunaqa innee qiniara manda fasiqa marida, kaaqa neemarifa, kaaqa nammari neemarifa, kaaqa ummuarimaria takisa munnimma mareemariasa niqiqeemariasa aqoondiki marifa, mandoosana mareemariasa aqoondiki marifa. Innee qiniara miqi qimariafaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimirifa faqa qinee faqa maaqanda Anutuna iriramau andeeqasee fimarunanoo mina anoona koorooidanoo. Innee maqee mariasakiqari sia inni ufa fannoo anoonaikidanoo, qaaraikammida miqimariafanoo.

Qaara maqusanaasa sia ufa irimarunara niqinau.

(Ruk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo mi maqusa maqusana misaki nimarufaqa misakina aurirana andeeqannisanoo nidanoo firaa naaquqara ainaina firaa ainaina auqeemarufaqa qafeemariqau. Qafamasee irisee sia naundura quandaqau. Mi maqusa maqusanara maaqi qimasee Yisufa nuqu ramasee niqinau.

²¹ Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa qinee inniara qimudaqoo qidaqa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo. Beetasaida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa inniara faqa qimudaqoo qidaqa. Inni narirafa faqa firaafa mariannoo. Taia maqusa faqa Sidoonna maqusa faqa aanaamuru aamina mariasa qinee misakina miqimandee faiqi sia amanaiki maria ainaina misakina auqaanaqau naundura dauni quandaiqini. Misa danda doona nifaaqai niki-aqaki akuseeqa nari mandoosanara ikiraqasee minniseefau dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini.

²² Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Firaa numoo aukwana anirainanoo Anut-ufa Taia maqusanaasa faqa Sidoonna maqusanaasa faqa naridanoo kaqikaqoo afauaanno. Innee Koorasinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia afauaannoo firaaqoo inni naruannoo.

²³ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa innee inneeqara uriqararausee qimasee inni maqusara faqa unna qimasee innaaruna amana kai maridee qimariasa. Kasooqaqee

Anutufa ani mindari rarisammeeqeenoo idaki aqunnisaannoo. Soodooma maqusanaasa mandoosana maree marufanoo Anutufa narinau. Qinee Soodooma maqusaki faiqí sia amanaiki mari ainaina inni Kapeeranaumma maqusaki auqaafanandee iananoofau maqee mi maqusafa kaqi mariqini.

²⁴ Firaa koota aukwana Soodooma maqusanaasa narirafa mariannoo kaqikaagoo rauqi nimaqaannoo. Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inni narirafa firaatia uqanna sia rauqi nimaqaannoo. Qinee inniki maridaqa qinee qunnufana sia irimarianara inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo.

Naundura asooarana faqa idooarana faqa nimiraree qinau.

(Ruk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Mikari Yisufa innaaru qimasee qinau. Qini qikoofa, maa maqana faqa innaaruna faqa rakisirafa dufi dufi ani ufa qinee maqee maqee maa ufana qimannimimarunnanara irirana faqaasa nifusaa rafaqaqafunniseenana kaiqeesa nifusaa kooroo mannimaqee mariananoo.

²⁶ Eedoo dufi dufi anee qini qikoofa ani aidirafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Aiqaama ainaina qini qikoofa qiminau. Yafa yafee amaakuara iridanoo fee sia moo fannoo. Akoofa kai minara iridanoo. Yafa yafee akoonara iridanoo fee, sia moo fannoo amaaku kai minara iridanoo amaaku fannoo narí kai irisee uqannifiqarausa misa minannai qini qikoonara iridaqa.

²⁸ Aiqaama kadaapiri mariasa faqa naudura qumaara firaana maree mariasa faqa, qinee

unnannai aniraifaqa qinee naundura idooarana nimianauranoo.

²⁹ Qini qumaara qainda dinni qumaree ni-faariki rusisee qini dookinaa ufa maraaqa. Qinee reendeenirausa qimuqusa muqufi ubiqarausa maridaqa innee qini ufa oosana marasaifaqa naundura asooarana adooarana nimianaura.

³⁰ Qini qumaara qainda siamma akumu aruan-noo sia qumaara marinara asooarana adooarana paqurifaranoo.

12

Nári amaanasaa Yisuna faiqi namu sakuma ruqoosasee naqau.

(Mak 2:23-28; Ruk 6:1-5)

¹ Mi aukuanna moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaanasaa Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa maqusamau uita ququsa qambaanaí fimarufanoo mína faiqi namu naararee marusa nári oosana marasee uita ruqoosasee rafarisee fuka naqa fimariqau. Miqunara sia ummuarammidammiafoo qimariqau, aiqamausa nári sandamau fida miqimmi mariqau. ² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa nindafamasee Yisuna ufa amianneera ufa quandasee qimamiqa qiqau. Qafaa ani faiqi namu Saririqa sandufa rukiidaqa narana unaku naidaqa Mooseefa minara qaoo qinau. Naqi fee ifaqee miqi fee.

³⁻⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Innee aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo Dafidina akara sia fee asaanari fee. Mifa faqa mína faiqi namufaqa naararofaqa misa Anutuna amaana maaqaki Nooba maqusai

marunaki keeqafufaqa amusarara feemu Anutuna amimaru feemuna naqau. Misa miqi mandee sandufa rukiaqau. Mi feemuna Anutuna maaqaki rakisirausa kai naaqee qimaru feemuna marasee naqau. Innee sia fee mina asaanari fee.

⁵ Innee ooqeenaa sandufa moo sia fee asaanari fee. Anutuna maaqaki aanaiqiki mariasa misa Saririqa sandufa maqee maqee rukiaidaqa amaana maqaki ainainidaqa mariasa numoo siaisa maridaqa miqidaqa.

⁶ Qineemma ufa qimannimidaqa. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa uriqararausa maaqoo maridaqa. Misa qini ufa irisee sakuma ruqoosasee naifanoo amana mariannoo.

⁷ Akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Qinee Anutusa inniara inneeqa niqoonausara nimuqusinaqa nifauaaqa minara qini didiannoo. Qaindasaa maqee maqee aandau tatufirana qimiranara qini qikooqaidanoo.

Mi akarana miqi qimasooafaqa qinee Yisusa maaqi qidaqa innee mi akarana oosanara irifaqau qeeqa faiqi namuara naararee marinara innee nimuqusifaqau sia niqini.

⁸ Qinee faiqi nimaaku amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufausa faqa uriqararausa maridaqa. Qinee amaana faasaana sandufa sia rukiaaqee qunaqa sia rukiaidaqa. Qinee qunaqa naidaqa numoo sia maridanoo.

*Nári amaanasaa asauku sufrana andeeqanau.
(Mak 3:1-6; Ruk 6:6-11)*

⁹ (Mooseena sandufa nári amaana Saririqa sia kaqikaqoo ainainiqee qinau. Yisuna aukwana

misa mi mau kai fimariqau.) Yisufa sakumara qimannimiseenoo miqooqari Yisufa misa faqa misa amaana maqaki keeqanau.

¹⁰ Minaki asauku sufirafa misa faqa keeqafi marinau. Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa mi asauku sufiranara Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa amaana Saririqa sandufa amanee amaana Saririqasaa faiqí moo fannoo mandaikirana andeeqaanauree aaqaida miqianauree. Misa Yisunara eedoo qinaqa Mooseena sandufa ruki-aidanoo fee qimasee qumarasee aruanee qimaseeqa miqi qiqau.

¹¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Saririqasaa firira aandau madikaki aqufifaqa innee umbaqidee sia fee umbaqidee. Sia amanara irisee kaqi umbaqi mariafanoo.

¹² Nana fannoo fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Aandau fee faiqí fee. Aandau sia uriqaranoo maridanoo, faiqí kai uriqaranoo maridanoo. Minara maasa sandufa fannoo mandaiki marifa aurimarifa Saririqa amaanasaa amiqi amiqiman-nimaqarana amana maridanoo qidanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo asauku sufirana qimaminau. Asauku uqa.

¹³ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa asauku uqinau. Uqusoofanoo asauku amiqinau, dinni asaukuara foora amiqinau.

¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa qafamaseeqa misa aanoomandee raudamafufaqa suqufi narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Naqimmandee maasa Yisuna aruanauree qimariqau.

Anutufa rusadeesamumasee maroo fasiqanara

qidanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufa iriseenoo findimeegee moosaa finau. Faiqí anaasee aiqama mina faqa fufanoo aurimarusa mandaikimarusa aiqama andeeqannisanau.

¹⁶ Andeeqanniseenoo aranaiqi qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Qumee uqannandaaga kukee uqanna saaga sia qinee andeeqasaunnaara kooroo qiaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau.

¹⁸ Mifa ooqai maaqi qimasee Yisunara akara rinau.

Qafaa, qini dadaaqira faiqi, qinee mina utaaqamamaqaunafa. Qinee minara qimuqusidanoo qini daundura minara asaidanoo. Qini maraquina mina aakufuannoo. Mifa aanaamuru mariasa faqa kiapausara foora andeeqannisaannoo. Sia Isaraee maqanna kai.

¹⁹ Mifa sia dapi ufa oosana oosana firaqqoo qiannoo. Sia faaqa rumasaida qiannoo. Maqusaindari sia mina ufa irifaranoo.

²⁰ Mifa eendira saka sia ramooramaa mamaree raudaannoo. Amannaikiasa mandainaina rafaaga fimarinaara sia mifa aanoommasee qimannimifa fifimandee reendeenamandee naakapee marifa. Mifa miqimmamaree reendeenamamaree fifi inanoo numoo aukwana raquramiseenoo miqoomma uriqaraannoo.

²¹ Minaki maqusa maqusa aanaamuru mariasa minaki doo irirana rusifaranoo.

Eesaiafa miqi qimasee Yisufa sia qumu maru aukuana Yisunara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Unnaqimaseeqa Beeraseeburanannai afaanna afaqaidee qiqau.

(Mak 3:20-30; Ruk 11:14-23)

²² Faiqí moo faafasaaqa aundurái marufanoo afu dimbeegeenoo ufa faqa sia qimaruna faiqí anaasee afeeqa Yisufinnai minisoofanoo andeeqanau. Andeeqasoofanoo mi fasiqafa afu maqeenoo ufa qinau.

²³ Faiqí anaasee aiqama qafamasee naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maanaree maasa afeesi marunafa mifee. Dafidina atikiqari findifuanina fee qimaqoofa doo maana mifee.

²⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maafa afaanna rakisirana Beeraseebura minannai afaanna faiqí naunduraki marina aqiqaidanoo.

²⁵ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimannimainau. Moo maqusanaasa furufariqa raina rainirausa, doo mi maqa maaqafa dapikammianoo. Moodaa oosana mariasa mi oosanausa rainarainiqa maqasaa aqufifaranoo.

²⁶ Sia Sadannafa narí kai quandaki narí aqiqaannoo. Miqidanoofau narí raineenoofau mina afeeka fannoo maqasaa aqufiqini. Miqinanoo naqimmasee mina aiku asauku afeekaikamandee marifaree. Sia afeekaikifara furufariqa dapikammifaranoo.

²⁷ Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni faiqinamu Sadannanannai fee afaanna aqiqaida

fee Anutunannai fee afaanna aqiqaida fee. Anutunannai kai afaanna aqiqeemariafanoo. Inni faiqi namu miqianannai inni manda ufa qaoo qidanoo. Qinee Beeraseeburanannai quandafi afaanna nári niqoonausa niqiqaananoo siamma-manaikiannoo. Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai kai afaanna aqiqeega.

²⁸ Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai afaanna aqiqaananoo doo Anutuna amiqira ququsa fannoo doo innisaa radiqiseenoo ititannimaqeenoo.

²⁹ Naqimandee moo fannoo Sadanna maaqakinaa ainaina indaa iraree. Maaqa akoona naaree rumbasee mina ainaina indaa ia. Maa aaqoo afu furufarirana maaqa akoona doo qinee rumbaseega mi maqanakinaana doo qinee mareega.

³⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo sia qini qigoondi marirafa mi fasiqafa qini namuqaa maridanoo. Sia qini dadaaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa mareeqaida aquraaruki marifa maridanoo. Miqi kai inoo faiqí moo fannoo innaaruna ququsara sia faiqí anaasee suqu quqainafa, mifa furufaramida nifaqanoo nidanoo. Qinee suqu quqau-naqa innee Farisai amaana ufa irimariasaa furufaramida nifaqee mariafanoo.

³¹ Misa Yisunara Sadannanannai afaanna niqiqeefoo qunara, Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimannimidanoo qinau. Oosana oosana manda marirana faqa manda ufa faqa Anutufa amana mina numoo faiqí mininnisaannoo narí maraqunara aqirana minara kai sia mininnisaanoo.

³² Anutuna maraquna aqira ufa mina aki-aqara Anutufa sia mininnisaannoo. Maa kamusaqa marira aukuana faqa naaru kamusaqa marira aukuana faqa sia uqanna amana Anutufa mina akiqara mininnisaannoo. Qinee faiqí nimaakuara diqira ufara minara Anutufa amana mininnisaannoo.

Faiqí ufa fannoo naundurakinaa oosana kooroo idanoo.
(Ruk 6:43-45)

³³ Saqari amiqirafa maridanoo mina qaqamma faqa amiqirafa kai maridanoo. Saqari mandaiki-rafa maridanoo mina qaqamma faqa mandaiki-rafa kai maridanoo. Saqari qaqamma fannoo kai saqari anoona kooroo idanoo. Miqi kai iqa inni Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni manda ufa oosana manda saqari qaqamara foora maridanoo.

³⁴ Innee sakani faiqi miqirausa inni naundura mandamuqanoo maridanoo. Inni naundurai moomoo ainaina marinakiqari ufa uridanoo. Minara naqi fee mandee inni naundurakiqari amiqira ufa uruannoo fee. Sia amana miqirafa. Faiqí afauru fannoo narí amuqusaki mari ainainara kai ufa qidanoo.

³⁵ Amiqira fasiqa mina amuqusa qumiasanakiqari amiqira ainaina maree uridanoo. Manda fasiqa mina amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina oosana oosana kambiqaidanoo.

³⁶ Qinee qimannimidaqa numoo aukuana anirainaqá faiqí misa nariqa aiqama dapi ufa oosana oosana Anutuna afusaa kooroomasaifanoo minara ufa qiannoo.

³⁷ Maqee marira aukuana ookinaa ufa Anut-
 ufa iridanoo. Numoo aukuana anirainanoo inni
 maqee maria aukuana ufa fannoo inni maree-
 qeenoo amiqiranaki fee quqaannoo fee Anutuna
 nariranaki fee mara quqaannoo fee.

*Yisunara misa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira
 ainaina auqaina qafaa.*

(Mak 8:11-12; Ruk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Miqi qimasofaqa Mooseena sandufa iri-
 marusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa
 misa Yisuna akaru qiraree qimasee qimamiqau.
 Ufasaa rakisirafa anee moo ainainara qinanoo
 mookinaqa maasa mina qafeeqa aniara kuqaa
 Anutuna asaku mundira fee qianauro.

³⁹ Yisufa quandafi qimanniminou. Innee
 maqee mariasa manda oosana maree mariasa
 Anutunara nikooqai faqa minnisee mariasa innee
 kai moo ainainara qifanoo kambiqaina qafaanee
 qidaqa. Sia qinee moo fuka ainaina auqaana
 qafeefara. Nauraa ainaina Yoonaafa tamum-
 maqara fasiqa ooqai firaa noodaanna aranandaki
 marunara foora miqirana maqee qafeefara-
 noo.

⁴⁰ Yoonaafa firaa noodaanna aranandaki
 qaaramoo faasaana faqa eendaki faqa marinou.
 Miqi kai iqa qinee faiqí nimaaku qaaramoo
 faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa maqa
 aundurai madikaki marianauro.

⁴¹ Nineefa maqusa marusa numoo aukuana
 anirainaqa misa findifi inni maqee mariasa
 niqifaranoo. Misa Yoonaaana ufa iriseeqa nári
 mandainaina maqasaa quqasee quandafufaqa

Anutuna afusaa reendeenammiqau, maqee qinee Yoonaana uriqararausa inniki maridaqa innee sia inneeqa mandainaina minnisaidaqa minara misa inni niqifaranoo.

⁴² Seebaa maqusaindari anaasee rakisirafa moo fannoo numoo aukuana anirainanoo mifa faqa Nineefa maqusanaasa faqa findifiqa maqee mariasa niqifaranoo. Mifa nianaindari Sooroomoona mina irirana irianne qimasee aninau. Maqee qinee Sooroomoona uriqararausa animaridaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo, minasaara mi anaasee rakisirafa numoo aukuana anirainanoo inni niqiannoo.

Faiqi naundurakinaa afaanna oonu aqoonausa nifiqamareenoo kaiqaa ani keeqanau.

(Ruk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Maa maqee mariasa kaifaa maaqimminoo mariannoo. Innee manda faafasaaga faiqi naunduraki marifara foora marifara. Mi faafasaagafa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamakinoo fifi inoo fiq fiq inoo aadana maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaqaki adooaranara randaisianoo fiq fiq imarinau.

⁴⁴ Fiq fiq idanoo sia paqurinoo nari kai oonumafi iriseenoo qinau. Qinee qeeqa ooqeenaa maaqaki kaifaa keeqaanaura. Qinee qeeqa ooqai mariafanna fasiqana aunduraki kafa keeqaanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqa finnai anireenoo qafanau. Fifau maaqara foora maridanoo, damunamminoo maridanoo, rapeiranaki ititanoo maridanoo aiqama ainaina andeeqanoo maridanoo.

45 Mifa mina qafamaseenoo oonureenooafaanna moodannai qisauku dinni oonu qaaraqanda maraseenoo narí manda oosana uriqararausa kai nifiqee anireenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki aiqama keeqafufaqa minaki mariqau. Mi fisiqana inaaqiana manda marirafa fiqaramaseenoo firaqoo mandaikinoo marinau. Ooqai mi fasiqafa moodaa manda faafasaqa maru aukuaa kaqikaqoo mandainainaki marinau. Innee maqee manda marira mariasa miqikai mandee marifaranoo.

Narí ufa irimarusara qini qinausa qikaqaafasaa fee qinau.

(Mak 3:31-35; Ruk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yisufa miqikaimmasee faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimi marufaqa Yisuna narí anoofa faqa mina akaqaafasaa uqa faqa aniree naambee qai kikiqamafufaqa qimamianee qufanoo faiqí moo fannoo mina irisee maaqaki oonu Yisuna qimaminau.

⁴⁸ Mifa iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminau. Naqi fee ifanee anee qini qinoofa faqa qini qikaqaafasaa uqa faqa madaana mariiafoo q inanee.

⁴⁹ Maa mariaa qimaseenoo narí faiqí namu asauku mundinoo qinau. Maaqaimme mariasa misa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qinausara foora maridaqa.

⁵⁰ Faiqí anaasee yausee innaarunai qini qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai qini qikaqa faqa qini dauna faqa qini qinausa faqa maridaqa.

13

*Qaqama aaqasoofanoo kambiqoonara qinau.
(Mak 4:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)*

¹ Mi faasaanna Yisufa mi maqanakiqari raudamakufanoo firaa taatarunna afainni ooqu reenoo miqoo ooqu marinau.

² Ooqu marifufaqa faiqí anaasee fifau andandara foora ruqufu aqufi ititafufanoo mifa kanuqaki akaramafinoo ooqu marifinoo minakiqari qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee nammari afainni maridaqa mina ufa irimariqau.

³ Mifa kanuqakiqari oosana oosana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Mifa maaqi qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo Yuda maqannaafa nári oosana maraseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara maqa rumaqoonaki qaqama kaqi aaqee marinau.

⁴ Mi fasiqafa aaqee marufanoo qaqamma akaqafa aanasaa niku ree maruqoo faqa aaqamaki aqufufanoo ufiniuqa aniree mina kai naqau kaqindaraana sia naqau.

⁵ Akaqafa aaqamaki oonisaa aqufinau. Maqa sia moomoo marufanoo maqa tootooqi marunara dauni kambiqanau.

⁶ Kambiqafufanoo suani urureenoo arusoofanoo maqa eeraqoo marufanoo atuka sia meemai keeqoonara suani arufanoo aadanusinoo kuqinau.

⁷ Akaqafa amuka faqaa ainaina marunaki aqufufanoo amuka faqaa ainaina fannoo urureenoo rafaqafinoo arusanau.

⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufufanoo qaqamma moomoo iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo

qambaana irara iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo oodaa iranau.

⁹ Aaqoo faqaafa irinana anee kai andeeqasee iria.

Yisufa narí quandara ufa oosana narí faiqi namu qimannimianau.

(Mak 4:10-12; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa iriseeqa mariu-faqa mifunnai anireeqa irammiriqau. Naqaafanee quandara ufa kai qimannimidanee, akooqoo kooroomasee qimannimiaqaana.

¹¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, innee innaaruna maqusa qumee irirana iriaqeera, misa sia iriaqeera quandara ufa qimannimidaqa.

¹² Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana irinanoo Anutufa moo faqa mina amifanoo minaindi moomoo kammiannoo, faiqí anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana siaifa moodaa marinnana Anutufa mina aiqama maree finanoo kaqisamu mariannoo.

¹³ Misa nifu maqaidaqa sia qafaidaqa, misa naaqoo marifaqa sia iridaqa, minara qinee quandara ufa qimannimidaqa sia iriaqeera qimannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Misara tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kuqaa kambiqeenoo. Minara qimasee akara rumaqoona anoona kambiqanau. Mifa minara maaqi qimasee qinau.

Kuqaa innee naaqoonnai qini ufa iriseeqa naunduraki sia irifaranoo. Kuqaa innee nifunoo qinee auqee marunna ainaina tataqafi qafamaseeqa naaqoonnai siamma irifaranoo.

¹⁵ Maa maqannaasa nimuqusa kudoosaapanoo maridanoo. Misa naaqoo auninoo maridanoo, misa nári nifu nári tautasee maridaqa. Misa nifunnai qafamasee irifoora misa naaqoonnai irifoora. Misa naundura iriaraasifoora. Misa quandafinaqa qinee ianannai anifaqa qinee misa amiqianoora.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Innee qini faiqi namu inneeqa nifu qafee mariana inniqa naaqoo irimariasa marianara asasiaqa, inneeqa kai qafaidaqa, inneeqa asasiranaki mariafanoo inneeqa qini ufa oosana iridaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa reendeenirafa andeeqara fasiqauqa faqa misa ooqai maridaqa innee maqee maqee qafeemarianara kaaqa nimuqusufaqa minara qafaaqaa kaimmasee sia qafaqau. Misa innee maqee qini ufa irimariana kaaqa nimuqusifaqa iriraree qimasee iriaqaa kai qimariqau. Sia iriqau.

Yisufa aaqee maru qaqamara oosana kooroo inau.

(Mak 4:13-20; Ruk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Qaqamma aaqee mari fasiqana quandara ufa oosana irisaiifaqa qimannimianaaura.

¹⁹ Moo fannoo qini ququsakinaa ufa iriseenoo sia irinoo manoo manaa imarifa, qaqamma mina amuqusaki kakasammasaifanoo manda faiqi fannoo animaree fifinoo. Maafa qaqamma fooqaana aanasaa kukupee marifanoo siara foorammidanoo.

20-21 Oonisaa kukupanoo marifa mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Misa Anutuna ufa irisaídaqa asasammasee mi ufana maraifanoo sia atuka misaki amiqimmasee ausinoo kaqi meer-aqoo rusinoo maridanoo, qusasaa qimasee min-nisaidaqa. Mi ufanasaara narirafa kambiqaiifaqa misa quqasee fuaniqiana saamuridaqa.

22 Amuka faqaanaki aqufu qaqqammafa moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna ufa irinoo maqasaa kadaapirirana faqa kaaqa ainainara munnimmara amuqusirana faqa mi ainainafa mi ufana anukaki kukuqinoo sia qaqqamma iraidanoo, sia anoona kambiqaidanoo.

23 Qaqqamma amiqira maqasaa kakasinoo moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa mi ufana iridanoo oosana amiqimandee iridanoo. Mifa kuqaa qaqqammara foora iraidanoo. Moo uriqararafa amiqimma qaqqamma irafinoo irairammidanoo. Moo qambaanai marifa narí amanasaa iraidanoo. Moo ureeqarafa miqi kaimidanoo narí amanasaa iraidanoo.

Namuqaa moona afuqaki manda qaqqama aaqee marunara qinau.

24 Quandara ufa moo Yisufa faiqí anaasee noorinni mara quqanau. Manda oosana maree marusara faqa amiqira oosana maree marusara faqa misauqara quandasee qimanniminau. In-naaruna maqusai faiqí moora foora maridanoo. Mifa narí ququsaki amiqira qaqqamma um-maqinau.

²⁵ Faiqí misa faiqaqeeufanoo mina namuqaa fannoo anireenoo kukura asumu sakuma maruqoo ummaquseenoo finau.

²⁶ Sakuma urureenoo uri rupipoosufaqa kukura faqa qafaqau.

²⁷ Mina dadaaqira faiqiuqa ququsa akoona oonu qimamida qiqau. Rakisirafa, anee kuqaa fee ani amiqira qaqqamma kaifee ummaqinee. Nanaindari fee kukura kambiqaidanoo fee.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mifa iriseenoo qinau. Imboo namuqaa fannoo kai ummaqinoo. Qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu qiqau. Amanee maasa oonuree rarakua-nauree qimasoofanoo mifa qinau. Sia innee kukura rakuuqa, sakuma faqa rarakifoora.

³⁰ Saina kaqi mariani. Miqanda moodaa karammiqa mariafaqa. Aiqaama akuqamafinaqa qinee qimannimianaqa innee kukura indaaru ateeka rumbasee ida araaqeera. Inaaqiana sakuma atekasee qini maaqaki quqaaqa.

Yisufa kaqikaa qaqama kikiqammusinau.

(Mak 4:30-32; Ruk 13:18-19)

³¹ Yisufa moo quandara ufa misa noorinni quqanau. Innaaruna ququsaki fifandinausa qumini qaqaama miqiraua maridaqa. Faiqí mina qaqaama nari ququsaki ummaqinau.

³² Mina qaqaama kaqikaana uqanna maridanoo. Mifa urureenoo qambaanaai oorufinoo firaa saqariara foora aiqaama aakaaqakinaa andanda uriqararafa maridanoo. Miqinoo marifaqa ufiniuqaindi anireeqa mina asaanai aanaamu usakaidaqa.

Yisufa ooruku anoona kikiqammusinau.
(Ruk 13:20-21)

³³ Mifa quandara ufa moo qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa aiqamai daraaniranara qimanniminau. Innaaruna ququsaki fimariasa ooruku anoonara foora maridanoo. Anaasee mina marasee feemuki adiasaafanoo aiqama ati qaidanoo.

Yisuna ufa mina kikiqa usira ufa oosana.
(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Maa ufana faiqí anaasee moomoo marufanoo Yisufa quandara ufakiqari kai qimanniminau.

³⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimannimisoofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mina ufa anoona mikari kambiqanau. Tamummaqara fasiqa qinau.

Qinee doo raqasee quandara ufa kai qianaura. Maqa quqoo aukuana kukeeqoo ufana kukeeqanoo mariifa qinee mi ufana maqee quandara ufakiqari kooroo qimannimianaaura.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo.

Yisufa manda qaqama kikiqa usira ufa oosana kooroo inau.

³⁶ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimiseenoo minniseenoo maaqaki keeqanau. Mina faiqi namu mifunnai oonureeqa qiqau. Kukurara quandara ufa qimanniminaqa iriaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo mifa qinau. Faiqí nimaaku qinee amiqira qaqamma ummaqi marunausa maridaqa.

³⁸ Ququsaki maa maqanasaa mariasa maridaqa. Amiqira qaqamma karaambaiqa aiku

asauku mariasa maridaqa. Kukura manda faiqi mina aiku asauku mariasa maridaqa.

³⁹ Namuqaa kukura ummaginafa Sadannafa kai maridanoo. Sakuma atekara aukuaana, maa maqee marira kamuqoo taikara aukuaana maridanoo. Sakuma atekara fasiqauqa misa qangiroouqa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Kukura atekasee rumbeegee idaki aqifanoo taikara aukuaana miqimminoo mariannoo.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Mi aukuaana qinee faiqí nimaaku qeeqa qangiroouqa niqiqanaqa misa Anutuna ququsakinaana manda findi fira findi fimariasa narí oosana uqannifiqanoonifa faqa manda oosana mariasa faqa maramaree auru firaafa imarinnanaki minaki aqifaranoo. Miqoo faiqí misa qikindaqeefera nifai riqifaranoo.

⁴³ Miqooqari andeeqarause suaniara foora kaimmifaranoo. Innaarunnai narí nikoona maqusaki maridaqa kaaqa qeeferanoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mariafanoo inneeqa kai andeeqasee iri-aqa.

Koorakinaa maqa feefaurira ufa quandara ufa.

⁴⁴ Innaaruna ququsaki keeqeemaria ufafa koora miqirafa maqaki kukeeqanoo maridanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo paqurimasee qafeenoo kaifaa kukeeqaannoo. Kukeeqaseenoo اساسammaseenoo narí ainaina oosana oosana akaqausa nimiseenoo mina akiaqara munnimma maraseenoo quandaki koora mari maqa maaqana feefaurummasee mi koorana indufuannoo.

Oonda feefaurimaruna quandara ufa.

⁴⁵ Kafaa innaaruna ququsaki keeqeemaria ufafa faiqí moora foora maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa koora aina feefaurimarifa koorara maqusamau randanoo nidanoo.

⁴⁶ Oonda firaa feefaurimaria oondana paqurimaseenoo narí ainaina aiqama moosa nimiseenoo minasaaqaraa munnimma maraseenoo nariara mi firaa oondana maraannoo.

Noodaanna reemaria rainara quandara ufa.

⁴⁷ Kaifaa Yisufa minara qinau. Innaaruna maqusa pateeree maria uqara foora maridanoo. Misa mi pateeuqana nammariki ramasee noodaanna oosana oosana minaki uqaridanoo.

⁴⁸ Pateeuqa qumbiqafifaqa uqeereeqee afainni quqaidaqa. Quqaseeqa misa ooqu marifiqa amiqira noodaanna taquki mara upeekasee manda noodaanna mara teeqimmaqidaqa.

⁴⁹ Maa marira aukuanna taikafinanoo miqiminoo mariannoo. Qangiroouqa rafudamafiqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa amiqira oosana maree mariasa faqa raineefara.

⁵⁰ Misa mandaikiraua ida firaa auruki mara aqifara, minaki iki raqaidaqa nifai riqifara.

Ooqeenaa anoona ufa faqa fuka ufa faqa mina akoofasara qinau.

⁵¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu irammirinou. Innee maa ufana oosana irida fee. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qiqau.

⁵² Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Mooseena sandufa irimari fasiqafa

moo fannoo Anutuna ququsaki mariranara irimarifa maridanoo mifa faiqí firaafara foora maridanoo narí maaqakiqari ooqeenaa amiqira irirana faqa fuka amiqira irirana faqa marasee ani uqafiqaannoo.

*Nasareetee maqannaasa Yisunara nikooqanau.
(Mak 6:1-6; Ruk 4:16-30)*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yisufa maa quandara ufausa taikaseenoo mi maqusana minniseenoo narí maqusai uqanna oonureenoo misa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo qimanniminau. Misa mina ufa irisoofanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Yai fee maa fasiqafa maa irirana faqa maa idaaqammannisarana faqa irinoo fee.

⁵⁵ Maa fasiqafa kamundaa amaaku maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa maasa faqa maaqooqaraafa maridanoo. Mina akaqaafasaa Yameesana amara faqa Yooseefaana narí akoona amarafa faqa, Simoonafa faqa, Yudasina amarafa faqa maasa faqa maridaqa.

⁵⁶ Mina asooqmaakamara faqa kaqi misa maaqoo maridaqa. Maa fasiqafa yai fee maa amiqira irirana mareenoo fee. Maasa minara qikooqaidanoo.

⁵⁷ Miqi qimasoo faqa misa minara oonumafi irisee ooimariqau. Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maqusa maqusa mina fidanoo faiqí anaasee minara naaquqai faqa ufa iriaqaa kai idaqa. Narí maqusanaasa uqanna faqa narí ainaina faqa sia irifara nikoo nikaa ifaranoo.

⁵⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa misa sia minaki irirana rusiqoonara Yisufa sia moomoo firaa ainaina naaquqara ainaina miqoo auqinau.

14

Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqinau.

(Mak 6:14-29; Ruk 9:7-9)

¹ Mi aukuanna Eeroodeefa Karidaia maqannaa uriqararafa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqannaa kiapana ameemaanai ureeqanoo marida rakisinoo marinau. Faiqí anaasee misa Yisuna amooqimammaree anufanoo Eeroodeefa irinoo narí aiku asauku maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

² Maafa Yisufa Yoohaneefa nammari nimiruufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo Yisunaikinoo maridanoo, maa afeeka firaa ainainna auqaidaqinoo fee qinau.

³⁻⁴ Eeroodeefa narí akaqa anaqa auqu Eeroodia nammarina maroofa mi anaaseefa qufanoo iriseenoo Yoohaneena rumbeegeenoo karafusaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena narí akaqa anaqa Eeroodia nammarina maroonara aqinoo qinau. Anee sandufa rukieenana mi anaaseena maraananoo. Miqi qufanoo mi ufanara aranaqoofanoo Eeroodia nammarina ufara karafusaki rumba quqanau.

⁵ Eeroodeefa Yoohaneenara kuqaruani qinaqa faiqí anaasee minara irifoora. Misa aiqama Yoohaneenara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qufanoo Eeroodeefa minara oonumafi iriseenoo minara rufieenoo sia arinau minnisee kaqi rumbanau.

6 Eeroodeena maqoo aukuanafa kindaarambufanoo miqoo faiqí anaasee suqu maree oomaqammanee mariqau. Eeroodia nammarina araamuna fannoo sukuraki maridanoo aaduma idi rama akoofasa quqamaqoofa maridanoo qoomaqammanee maruna qambaanai faiqí anaasee nifusaa findifi idi ranau. Eeroodeefa mi manaaqafa idi roona qafoofanoo kaaqa amiqi amiqinau.

7 Afaaqa amiqi amiqufanoo narí amana aqigeenoo mi manaaqana qimaminoo qinau. Anee nanaree aidinana qimaqiminaqa qinee minakaimmianiaura idi raannana akiaqara amianaura.

8 Mi manaaqafa Eeroodeena ufa iriseenoo sandeenoo narí anoona Eeroodia nammarina oonu qimamisoofanoo irinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena faqa mi anaaseena faqa niqunara mi manaaqana anoofa aranaqee marufanoo mariufa mari maridanoo narí araamuna fannoo oonuree narí anoona qimamufanoo mina anoofa mikari Yoohaneena arira irirana paqurinau. Oo doo maqee mifa qini diqufa kuquannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodia nammarifa narí araamuna qimaminau. Anee oonuree qinanoo Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa ituqu piritasaqa saka amiani qufanoo mi manaaqafa mi ufana iriseenoo ani randeenoo Eeroodeefinnai oonureenoo narí anoona ufa kai qimaminau.

9-10 Eeroodeefa mi ufana irisoofanoo aundura mandaikinau. Faiqí anaasee nifusaa qeeqa qimana aqiqamasaunnanara oonumafi iriqa qisauruanoo qimaseenoo eedoo kai qinau. Eedoo qimasee narí firisuaiqauqa niqiqanau,

oonuree Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqumaree mina amiaqee qufaqa firisuaiqauqa misa iriseeqa karafusa maaqaki keeqafiqa Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqiqau.

¹¹ (Mi maqannaasa mina fidika maqasaa aqufuandoo qimaseeqa piritaki sakaqau sia nararau miqiqau. Kaqi fifau fidika aqufuandoo qimasee miqiqau.) Yoohaneena akiaqa misa tuqu piritasaqa sakamaree mi manaaqana mina amiqau. Amisoofanoo mifa maree munu narí anoona aminau.

¹² Yoohaneena faiqinamu mifa kuqunara iriqa ani karafusa maqakinaana ani mina iri mara mareeqa munu madikaqau. Madikamaseeqa misa Yisufunnai oonureeqa mi ufana qimamiqau.

Yisufa feemu faqa noodaanna faqa moomoosa niminau.

(Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17; Yoh 6:1-14)

¹³ Yisufa mi ufana Yoohanee arunara iriseenoo ummaararooranoo nammariki ooquree kanuqaki narí faiqi namufaqa akaramafufanoo nariara faiqí sia marutinai finau. Faiqí anaasee Yisuna sipa fannoo nammariki fimarufaqa qafamasee faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa tatufufaqa maqamau afaindanai miqoombiqau.

¹⁴ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufinoo nindafoofaqa moomoosa ani marufanoo. Oonureenoo misara amuqusufanoo misaki aurimarusa aurirana taikannisanau.

¹⁵ Eendi marufaqa mina faiqinamu mina ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqau. Maa maqa maaqanaki faiqí siai maqa maaqaki, suani doo keeqaidanoo. Anee faiqí anaasee niqiqainaqa

maqusa maqusa narana feefaurummasee namasee faiqaaqa.

¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee fifau niqiqeefaara. Inneeqa kai narana nimiaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa qiqau. Maasaki feemu rumbarafa moodaannai qisauku kai maridanoo. Noodaanna qaaraqanda kai maridanoo.

¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qinai. Doo mina kai qini qimiaqa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama qimanniminai. Aiqaama andanda rasonookammasee oqumariaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mifa feemu moodaannai qisaukunamu faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa qumareenoo innaarunnai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo feemu ruqi ruqimaseenoo narí ufa irimarusa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqí anaasee nimiqau.

²⁰ Faiqí anaasee aiqama namasoofaqa nimuaqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa uqa qumareeqa misa ooqu maruqoo fiqú fiqú idaqa narana andaanauqa uqariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraqanda uqa qumbiqasee maraqau.

²¹ Mi naranna noosa faiqí kai ooni saqari maqusa manda samu muquiqa mariqau. Faifa tauseenna mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqi faqa ootupa mafufaqa maaqa maaqa qumbiqamaqau.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasee

finau.

(Mak 6:45-52; Yoh 6:15-21)

²² Namasoofanoo Yisufa narí ufa irimarusa niqigeenoo qinau. Innee sipaki qini doorinni nammari dinni afainni fimarifaqa qinee faiqí anaasee niqiqamasee kasoo fuanaura.

²³ Mifa faiqí anaasee niqiqamaseenoo nariara aaqanai innaaru qiraree qimasee akaramafinoo innaaru qinau. Mi eendanaki aaqanai nariara marinau.

²⁴ Yisufa aaqanai marufaqa mina faiqi namu sipaki faruma qambaanaí oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa noorindari uqinoo nammari amakaurinoo mina ufa irimarusa sipaki kadaapirida fimariqau.

²⁵ Iqagarafa qusaramafufanoo Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramammaree misa unnai finau.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nammari amuaqumau fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu qafamasee afaanna fee qimaseeqa kaaqa rufiamaree faaqariqau. Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Sia rufiaaqa. Inneeqa nimuqusa ubiqaaqa. Qinee maridaqa.

²⁸ Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qinau. Karaambaiqa kuqaa anee maridana qinaqa anee ianannai nammari amuaqumau qinee faqa fuanaura.

²⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo ania. Peetooroofa iriseenoo sipakiqari raudamakufanoo nammari amuaqumau Yisufunnai finau.

³⁰ Fimarufanoo ufai firaafa uqufanoo rufiamareenoo doo nammariki ukuqnanau. Nammari ukuqnaidanoo faaqarumaseenoo Yisuna

aaraidanoo qinau. Karaambaiqa qini qumaraa.

³¹ Yisufa iriseenoo dauni mina asauku qumareenoo qinau. Anee nanaree qaara aundura irinane. Anee sia qinisaa irirana rusi mariananoo.

³² Miqi qimaseenoo miqanda sipaki akaraqau. Akaramafufanoo ufai taikanau.

³³ Sipaki kaqi marusa misa mina qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa noorindari mapamufufaqa Yisuna amooqiqa qiqa. Kuqaa anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo qiqa.

Keenesareeta maqannaasa aurirausa andeeqannisanau.

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Misa sipaki nammari dinni afainni taqaku-faqa Keenesareetee maqusai oonu raqau.

³⁵ Mi maqusaanaa fasiqauqa oonuree mina oori qafamaseeqa maafa auruasa andeeqee marifa qimaseeqa ufa quqasoofanoo maaqa maaqa maqusa maqusa ufa finau. Aurimarus aiqama suqeeqeeqa Yisufunnai quqaqau.

³⁶ Aurimarus misa anireeqa maasa moomoosa marida Yisufa sia maasa aiqama andeeqaqisaandora qamunna atikai amanee maasa kaqi auqaananoo aurirafa taikaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasoofofaqa mina qamunna ati auqamasoosa aurirafa aiqama taikeno amiqi uqannammannisanau.

15

Sia nisaauqirai narana noonara ufa kam-biqanau.

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Farisai amaana qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa Yeerusareendari Yisufa maruqoo irammiriqau.

² Nanaree ani faiqi namu ooqeenasa faiqi fi-raasa sandufa rukiee fee sia narana nisaauqusee nee fee.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimainau. Innee faqa nanaree Anutuna sandufa rukiasee fee inneeqa sandufa kai afeekaikidee.

⁴ Anutufa maa sandufana quqanau. Inneeqa ninausa nikausara asasamandee amiqidaqa misa nuqu uqeeraaqa. Kaifaa moo quqanau, faiqi moo fannoo narí anoona akoonara manda ufa qinanoo arusaina kuquannoo.

⁵ Anutufa mifa miqi qimasoofaqa innee maaqi qimasee mi ufana moomau fimariafanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo mina anoofa akoofa sarauida mandaikida amiqiannee qinna sandufanara doo qinee Anutuna amiseeqa sia ani amana amianaaura. Miqi qimaria fasiqa aanaaseesara innee doo andeeqaidammiafoo qimariafanoo mifa narí anoofa akoona sia dadaaqianifeera qidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.

⁶ Miqi kai mandee fifau inniqa ufa fannoo Anutuna sandufa arimariafanoo.

⁷ Innee kaqa ufa qimannimisaida maqandani manda oosana maraqanuasa. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia, kuqaa uqanna in-niara qimasee akara rinau. Mifa maaqi qinai.

8 Maa maqannaa fasiqa anaaseesa nifauru fannoo kai unnaqimasee qini duqu uqeereemariasa, nimuqusa kaqinni ubeekarausa mariafanoo.

9 Misa faiqí qimaria sandufana qumaree unnaqimasee Anutuna sandufammifoo qimaseeqa faiqí anaasee naamuaqidaqa. Miqi qimasaidaqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo siammiriannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa inniara miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Nookiqari urimari mandufafa faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee aiqama naaramaseenoo qimanniminau. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa nári faiqí namuara sia nisaaqusee neeaafoo qunara qimanniminau. Iriyaqa, innee maa ufana oosana iriyaqa.

11 Nooki fimari naranainainafa sia faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Nooki qari urimari mandufafa mifa faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

12 Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqí namu anireeqa qimamiqau. Sia fee iridanee. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa ani ufa iriseeqa noori runidammia.

13 Misa miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Aiqama ainaina innaarunai qikoofa sia ummaqu ainaina moo fannoo qummaquqai fanoo Anut- ufa rarakuannoo. Sia misara rufiaaqa, Anutufa rarakuannoo.

14 Saina misa kaqi mariaqa. Misa nifu qimbarausa nisaadaki mariasa. Afu qimbarafa kai afu

qimbarana asaadakinoo fifi inoo aiqamaqara kai madikaki aqufifaranoo.

¹⁵ Peeteeroofa qinau. Maa quandara ufana qiannana qimaqiminaqa irianaaura.

¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Aneenna faqa irirana siai fee maridanee.

¹⁷ Aiqama ainaina ooki quqasaanoo arandan-daki ooqureenoo umiqaree fimarinara sia fee iridanee.

¹⁸ Aiqama ookiqari urimari mandufafa amuqusakiqari uridanoo. Mi mandufausa kai faiqí anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Mi ufanara qidaqa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amuqusakiqari manda irirana faqa faiqí narirana faqa moona anaasee maree mariafa faqa maanaaqa kumaara rarisee mariafa faqa ummuari mariafa faqa fifau akaru qimasee quandasee qimariafa faqa aqoonnanara mand-ufaqiranara faqa mifauqa kai faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Sia nisaaqumaseeqa narana neemariafa sia mifa faiqí anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

*Anaasee moo fannoo narí araamunara andee-qaqisaanifee qimaseenoo sandanainai qimarinau.
(Mak 7:24-30)*

²¹ Yisufa miqooqari Taia maqa maaqa faqa Sidoonna maqa maaqa faqa marutinai finau.

²² Miqooqari Kannaana maqanna anaasee fannoo aanaamuru anaasee anireenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Anee Dafidina ati karaambaiqa mariananoo. Anee qiniara amuqusiani. Qini qiraamuna ooqeena aakinoo marifaqa ooqeena

fannoo maqee maqee qini qiraamuna mara furufari marifaqa aurirana amimarifaqa minara ani qimamidaqa.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo sia irinoora foora kaqi finau. Mina faiqi namu anireeqa Yisuna fukifaaki qiqau. Anee mina aqiqaa maqee maqee mifa maasara faaqari marifanoo qikooqaidanoo.

²⁴ Misa maaqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimaniminau. Dapikamambiqa Isaraee maqannaasipsipara foora mariasa, misara kai dadaaqirara qumidaqa.

²⁵ Qimasoofanoo mi anaaseefa mina oorinni ani ooqumarifufanoo qiki raqaida qimaminau. Karaambaiqa anee qini dadaaqia.

²⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Kamaa suqasee faiqiuqaindi nimiraree qimasee sia quandaki faini nimia, sia mi oosanafa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Qimasoofanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Kuqaa qiananoo. Kuqaa ani dadaaqira ainaina Isaraee maqannaasaindi maridanoo. Kuqaa qinee moo maqannaasa fainiara foora maridaqa. Anee iria, faini fannoo nari akoofa kamaa naida kakasama-saina andaana suqunaidaqa. Anee andaana kai qiminanoo qini qiraamuna dadaaqiani.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Imboo maa anaaseeqo Anee qinisaa irirana rusirana firaafa marianafa. Anee aneenna innainaina mifa kai kambigaannoo. Miqi qimasoofanoo mi anaaseena araanuna mikari kai nianai marun-nai ooqeena taikasoofofanoo mi manaaqafa amiqinoo marinau.

Yisufa moomoo aurirausa andeeqannisanau.

29 Yisufa miqooqari findimeeqeenoo Kariree nammari afaiqara ooru finoo aaqanai akaranau. Akaramafufanoo ooqu marinau.

30 Faiqí anaasee qafamasee moomoosa mina afaqee ooru fiqau. Misa niku arirutimarusa faqa misa nifu qimbarausa faqa niku eendirausa faqa sia ufa qusa faqa oosana oosana teeromaree marusa faqa maree oorureeqa Yisuna aikusaqa quqasoofanoo mifa aiqama misa aurirana andeeqa taikannisanau.

31 Faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa naaquqanau. Sia ufa qusa ufa qufaqa niqafamaseeqa arirutimarusa nimarufaqa niqafamaseeqa nifu qimbarausa faqa nifu maqasoofaqa niqafamaseeqa maa faiqi anaaseesa ooqai mandaikimarusa maqee amiqiqa maridaqa misa niqafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa misa aiqama Isaraee maqannaa Anutunara asasiqau.

Faiqí anaasee kafaa moomoosa narana nimanau.

(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Yisufa narí faiqi namu naaramasee qimaniminai. Qinee maa maria fasiqa anaaseesara qimuqusifaqa narana sia marifaqa qaaramoo faasaana mariaasa. Qikoo misa fifau niqiqarara aanai kudoosaapee foora.

33 Mina faiqinamu iriseeqa qimamiqau. Yaqoo fee narana marinaqee misa nimianauree andandakinai marifaqa moomoosa mariafaqa.

34 Yisufa iriseenoo irammirinai. Naquma feemu fee innee maqee idee qufaqa misa qiqau.

Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee feemu marifaqa noodaanna faqa kaqikaafa qaaraqanda marifaqa.

³⁵ Mifa iriseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama maqasaa ooqumariaqee qufaqa ooqu mariqau.

³⁶ Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa feemu dinni qisauku taikaseenoo dinni ani qaaraqanda maraseenoo (7) mi feemuna faqa noondaana faqa maraseenoo Anutuna dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa qumareeqa faiqí anaasee nimiqau.

³⁷ Faiqí anaasee noofanoo nimuaquqinau. Nimuaqumambufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu andaanaufa suqeeqee uqaki riqau. Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee uqa (7) qumbiqaqau.

³⁸ Faiqí neemarusana ooni saqari auqiqa maqi tauseena (4,000) mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqi faqa ootupamafufanoo meeraqoo marinau.

³⁹ Yisufa misa niqiqamaseenoo sipaki keeqafinoo Makadana moo maqusanai finau.

16

Yisufa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainainara qaoo qinau.

(Mak 8:11-13; Ruk 12:54-56)

¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusana faqa misa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee maridanoo fee qianeera uneemaana qimasee amanammasee qafaaneera qiqau. Fira aainaina mookira aainaina innaarunaindaraa aainaina uqaqifiqasainaqa

qafamasee kuqaa aniara Anutuna faiqi fee qianauroo.

² Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimannimainu. Eendifanoo innaaruna taatuqeendifaqa duna ufi-daannommifoo qidaqa qimariafanoo.

³ Iqaqaifanoo kananaana asukuna arifaqa aaku rirarammifoo qimariafanoo. Innee innaaruna qafaidaqa irimariafanoo maqee maa aukuanna qinee marunna aukuanna innee mina qafamasee sia irimariafanoo. Innee nanaree miqi qimariafaqee.

⁴ Mandainaina mareemariasa faqa maqee maqee inneeqa Anutuna minnisee mariasa miqi mariasa innaarunaindaraa ainaina faiqi sia amanaiki maria ainaina uqamasee uqaqifiqainaqa aniara kuqaa mindaraa fee qianauree qimariafanoo. Qinee fuka innaarunaindaraa ainaina sia uqannifiqaanaura. Nauraafa ooqai kuqu fasiqafa Yoonaanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo mifa qaaramoo faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa noodaanna firaana aranandaki marinau. Mi ufana qimaseenoo quqasee finau.

(Yisufa nari kuqufinoo qaaramoo eenda faqa faasaana faqa madikaki marianinnanara qandaseenoo miqi qinau.)

Unna ufara manda ooruku anoonara foora eerairiaqa.

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa nammari faruma dinnafainni kanuqaki oonu raqau. Mina faiqi

namu feemuara randoosia qiqau. Oo doo aunusee kaqi samu aniqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasa faqa misa atiqee mari ooruku anoonara foora rufieeqa eerairiaqa.

⁷ Misa iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimamimasee qiqau. Oo maasa feemuara randaunanoo mifa ooruku anoonara qidaqinoo.

⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee qinisaa irirana rusirana sia amana maridanoo. Innee nanaree sia feemu maraanara narí qimami narí qimami qidee.

⁹ Innee sia fee iridee. Moodaannai qisauku (5) feemu faqa faifa tauseena (5,000) fasiqa noonara, doo aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqau.

¹⁰ Kafaa moo kari moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaramarasee (7) feemu faqa maqi tauseena (4,000) fasiqa faqa noonara doo innee mina faqa aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqau.

¹¹ Innee nanaree sia qini oosanara iridee, sia qinee feemuara qunaqa. Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa manda oosanara rufiaaqee qimasee ooruku anoonara qiqa.

¹² Misa mi ufana iriseeqa mi ufa oosanna doo naaqooki iriqau. Mifa sia ooruku anoonara eerairiranara qinau. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa manda irirana uqannifiqaranara quandasee ooruku anoona kikiqa usinau.

Peetooroofa Anutuna asauku mundiranara koorooinau.

(Mak 8:27-30; Ruk 9:18-21)

¹³ Yisufa Seeseeria Firipai maqa maaqaki oorureenoo narí faiqi namu irammirinau. Faiqí misa faiqí nimaaku qiniara nana fasiqee fee qidee.

¹⁴ Misa iriseeqa qimamiqau. Moo fannoo aniara Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marifa maridanoommifoo qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Yeerimaiaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari moo fannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo narí faiqi namu irammannimaqanau. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidee qimasoofanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa Yisuna qimaminau. Anee ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoo anee kaqi marira Anutuna amaaku mariananoo.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo narí qimaminau. Oo Simoona Yonaana amarana amaaku, maqasaa fasiqa sia miqi qimasee ani qimamiaqini. Innaarunai qini qikoofa mifa kai ani aaqoosaa rinoo. Minara anee asasimarianafa mariananoo ani qimaminoo.

¹⁸ Qinee ani qimamidaqa. Anee Peetooroofa ani auqu oosana oonifa mariananoo. Qini qikoofa qiniara uqafiqainasaa mi ufafa firaa ooniara foora marinara qinee mi firaa ooninasaa qini amaana maqa usakaanaura. Qini saqariki

mariasa qumareeqa qeeqa amaana maqaikamandaanaura. Mi ooninasaa qini maaqa usakaanaura. Kuqirafa sia amana mi amaana maqana rafaqa fuannoo.

¹⁹ Peetooroofa, qinee innaaruna kooqi atuasee keeqeemariana kiqa anoonara foora ani amianaaura. Anee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara anee iriseenana mandaikammi ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunnai miqi kai iqa mandaikammiifoo qianaaura. Anee amiqi ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmi ifoo qianaaura.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí faiqinamu qimanniminau. Afeekaikamasee qumee uqannandaqa. Qinee ooqai Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqa marunausa minara sia moosa qimannimi-aqa, kukeeqaqa.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara kooroo inau.

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Ruk 9:22-27)

²¹ Mikari oosandarasee miqooqari narí kuquaninnanara qimannimi maree finau. Mifa Yeerusareenni ooru firanara faqa qimanniminau. Faiqí firaasa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee marusa faqa misa fira dinee miqoo narí Yisuna amiranara qimanniminau. Kuqariranara faqa qaaramoo faasaana findi fuaninnanara faqa qimanniminau.

²² Peetooroofa maa ufana iriseenoo Yisuna kaqinni mareeqee quqaseenoo aaqooki qaoo qinoo qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa, saa. Ani kuqiranara Anutufa qaoo qiannoo maa aininausa siamma ani arifaranoo.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo quandaseenoo Peetooroona qimaminau. Sadanna see maree fua, qinaaqian-nai aiqaree fua anisaa qikuamaki aqufuanoora. Anee sia Anutuna irirana maree marianafa, fifau faiqí irirana maree marianafa.

²⁴ Qinee aunirira saqarisaa kuqunaura. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qini iriranamau finafa miqi kai iannoo. Narí marira ainaina mai uturuqu quqaseenoo qiqa duqusaara qiqa ufasaara, qiqa daanna ramasee kaqi kuqariranaki keeqaani.

²⁵ Moo fannoo narí kaqi mariranara tata-maqianinafa narí kaqi marirana taikaannoo. Moo fannoo qiniara narí maaqoo marirana min-nisainafa mifa narí kaqi marirana kasooqagee paquriannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo aiqama maqa maaqa nariara maraseenoo aiqama minaki mari ainaina nariara kai afapitee marifa kuqinoo narí aunduraindaraafa kuridiranaki finanoo narí uriqaraidanoo fee. Oo sia uqanna uriqaraidanoo. Kuqiranakiqari mi fasiqafa nana feefauru Anutuna amiseenoo kaifaa narí ainainannoo fee narí aunduraindaraana idakinaana kaifaa maraannoo fee. Sia amana maraannoo.

²⁷ Minara qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanaura, qini gangiroo namufaqa qini qikoona kaqa areenaranaki qumuanaura, aiqama faiqí anaasee misa saika auqee mariana akiaqara nimirara qumuanaura.

²⁸ Kuqaa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaga innikiqari faiqí qaaramoo sia kuqirai kaqi marifaqa qinee faiqí nimaaku qeeqa innaaruna ququsa uriqarara ququsa namufaqa inni nifusaa

qumuanaura.

17

Aaqanasaa Yisuna afaaqa mookinoo kaaqa qa-maqinau.

(Mak 9:2-13; Ruk 9:28-36)

¹ Miqi qimaseenoo qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni oonu moodaa marasee faasaana taikaseenoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneena faqa minamusa nifiqeenoo aaqanai náriaraa naadumai ooru fiqau.

² Miqoo misa ooru roofanoo Yisufa moo afaaqa amiqira afaaqa maranau mina afiri suaniara foora kaaqa amaqinau mina qamunna faqa eekara aruaqinau nifu qafoofanoo nifu faqa da-roodaraa inau.

³ Miqi masoofanoo ooqai taikaseeqa Anutuna faqa innaarunai maruqanda Mooseefa faqa Eeriaafa faqa akooqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa anireeqa Yisuna faqa ufa qiqau.

⁴ Peetooroofa qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau. Karaambaiqa, dufi dufi anee maasa qifiqee adifaa irannai mai uruananoo. Anee qinaqa kaqikaa uiqaana maqa qaaramoo auqunaura. Anindi moo, Mooseenaindi moo, Eeriaanaindi moo.

⁵ Peetooroofa kaqi qimarufanoo kaaqa qarana asuru fannoo aiqama rafaafa finau. Ufa moo, asurukiqari Yisunara qimanniminau. Maafa qini qimaaku qini kaaqa minara qimuqusidanoo. Qini didirafa minasaa maridanoo, mina ufa iri-aqa.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa kaaqa rufieeqa noorindari maqasaa aqufiqau.

⁷ Maqasaa mapamiqa marufanoo Yisufa anireenoo asauku misasaa mundinoo qinau. Findi fuaqa sia rufiaaqa.

⁸ Miqi qufaqa misa kaqi kaaqoo uqeerafa-faqa murufi Yisuna kai qafaqau sia faiqi moo marinau.

⁹ Misa miqooqari Yisuna saimbaqa aaqanaindari qumimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee afeekaikamasee qimannimainau. Innee aaqanasaa mee qafaa ainaina sia innee moosa qimannimiaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku kuqiranakiqari findi fuanaqa miqoo kai qimannimiaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu iraida qiqau. Maasa Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee mariasa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara asaanarumasee moo fasiqara Eeriaana aanna ree marifa Anutuna asauku mundirana afunni aniannoo fee qidaqa. Misa yafasiqanaree miqi qidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Misa kuqaa qidaqa. Eeriaana aanna ree marifa asauku mundirausa qini qifunni aiqama ainaina andeeqaanifeera indaaru aniannoo.

¹² Qinee qimannimidaqa, iriaqa. Kuqaa Eeriaana aanna ree marifa qini qifunni doo aninoo. Aniroofaqa misa minara sia irirai nari iriranannai kai dapikamasoofanoo kuqinau. Miqi kai mandee qinee faiqi nimaaku kaqikaaqoo misasaa farindamaki aqufuanaura.

¹³ Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu iriseeqa

Yisufa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarunara Eeri-aana kikiqa ususeenoo qidaqinoo qiqau.

Yisufa qumureenoo kumaaraa aunduraki afaanna maruna afaqanau.

(Mak 9:14-29; Ruk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Misa aaqanaindari qumureeqa faiqí anaasee suqíqa maruqoo qumuroofanoo faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna oorinni rufiaidanoo ani aqoori saunara finoo tootoonasaa ooqu marifinoo qiki raqaidanoora foora Yisuna qimaminau.

¹⁵ Oo karaambaíqa, qini qimaakuara amuqusi-nana dadaaqia. Mifa fuseenasana arimarifaqa amiqimmasee auri marifaqa. Maqee maqee kaqi idaki aqufidanoo maqee maqee nammariki aqufidanoo.

¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa qimaaku afiqeeqa ani faiqi namu mariaqoo munusaunaqa sia amana misa mi aurirana taikaafaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa.

¹⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimannim-inau. Innee qini ufasaa irirana rusirafa siaisa mariafanoo kaaqa foomboo rimariasaa mari-afanoo. Qinee kisaaqasaa inniki marunaqa innee sia dauni irimariafaqa. Kisaaqasaa fee ubiqafi inni manda oosana ummaara maraqa fuanauree. See mi kumaaraana maree mai aniaqa qufaqa miqimmigau.

¹⁸ Yisufa mi afaannana aqiqoofanoo fufanoo mi kumaaraana mikari kai miqoo kai andeeqa aisanau.

¹⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu kaqikaaraqoo marikiqa oonurandee qumee kai anireeqa Yisuna qi-

mamiqau. Maasa nanaree afaanna aqiquananoo fee sia finoo fee.

²⁰ Yisufa qinau. Innee qinisaa irirana rusirafa kaqikaafa marinara kai miqiafanoo. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa irirana rusirafa maqana qaqama miqirafa kaqikaafa marinaqau maa aaqannara qifanoofau meeqai fini. Innee miqi marifaqau aiqama ainaina amanammifoo qini.

Yisufa kafa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 9:30-32; Ruk 9:43b-45)

²² Yisuna faiqi namu Kariree maqa maaqai moodaarunna moodaasaa suqiga maridaqa nimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi nisaukuara qinee faiqi nimaaku fuanaura.

²³ Misa qini kuqa darifaqa qaaramoo faasaana kaqi mariqa findi fuanaura. Miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minara oonumafi irufanoo nimuqusa mandaikinau.

Amaana maqa takisa nimimariana noodaanna ookinaana marasee niminau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Misa Kapeeranaumma maqusa oonuroofaqa amaana maqa takisa maree marusa misa Yisunara nisauruseeqa Peetooroofa maruqoo oonuree iraidaqa qiqau. Ani firaafa amaana maqa takisa sia fee aqidanoo fee qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa eeo aqidanoo qinau.

Miqi qimaseenoo kaqikaaqoo maaqaki keeqoofanoo Yisufa mina moo auqu ramasee qimaminoo qinau. Simoona maa

maqanasaaraqaraasa misa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Moo maqannaasa namuqaa afeekaikamasee narirarammasaida namuqaandi kai fee takisa maraida fee, nárindi nári maqannaasaindi fee kai maraidee qufanoo Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qinau.

²⁶ Namuqaandi kai maraidaqa. Narí maqannaasa uriqararausa mariafanoo sia uqanna misaki maraidanoo.

Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Kuqaa qiananoo, miqi marifaqa uriqararausa niku nisauku nifaaqa quqasee maridaqa. Maasa uriqararana Anutuna aiku asauku marunausa marida. Nanaree fifau Anutuna amaana maqa takisianauree.

²⁷ Sia niminaqa maasara noori runifoora. Saina anee tafa mara maree nammariki ooquree aquseenana indaaruaqa noodaanna rarisamaseenana oo raqaseenana qafaa. Moodaa munnimma minaki mariannoo. Anee qiniara faqa aneennara faqa mi munnimmana mareeqeena amaana maqa takisa maree mariasa niminanoo ufa taikaani.

18

Faiqi aanaaqiara maqi reendeenirafa innaaruna ququsaki uriqararafa mariannoo.

(Mak 9:33-37; Ruk 9:46-48)

¹ Mi aukuanna mina faiqi namu Yisufuqoo aniree irammirida qiqau. Innaaruna ququsaki yafee uriqararafa maridanoo fee.

² Mifa iriseenoo faiqi aanaaqi moo miqoo maruna aaroofanoo aniroofanoo mareeqeenoo

narí faiqi namu qambaanai quqaseenoo qimanniminiau.

³ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimida. Innee sia oonu quandakinaqa sia kafaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kammafinaqa innaaruna ququsaki sia fifaranoo.

⁴ Moo fannoo narí kai maa kaqikaa faiqiara foora fifimandeenoo marinafa mifa innaaruna ququsaki uriqararafa mariannoo.

⁵ Yafee moo fannoo qini ufara iriseenoo quandafinoo faiqi aanaaqi maaqaairana asasmasee aqoondikinafa mina faqa qini faqa miqi kai inoo qiqaondikiannoo.

Yisuna mandaaqa saannanakinaana faiqi aanaaqi mandainainaki quqasainafa numoo mariannoo.

(Mak 9:42-48; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo qinisaa atooqee mari kaqikaa faiqina mandoosana uqafiqainanoo mi faiqifa saamurinanoo, mi fasiqana mi mandoosanna uqafiqeemari fasiqana mina numoo uriqaranoo mariannoo mandainainaki maridanoo. Faasai mi fasiqafa ooni firaatia qumareenoo narí anukaki ususeenoo nammariqi aqufinoo narí kai narí arinoofau narí numoo oorudupinoo mariqini. Mi faiqi anaqina manda oosanna uqafiqainanoo mi numoofa firaafa mariannoo.

⁷ Maa maqanasaa manda ainaina moomoo minaki mariannoo. Mi manda ainainna aukuana aukuana sia taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo, faiqí mara quqaidanoo. Minara numoo firaatia mari ifoo qidaqa qimudaqo qidaqa. Mandainaina

oosana oonu rarisainafa mi fasiqanaki faqa firaa numoo tia mari ifoo qidaqa. Minara qinee qimudaoo qidaqa.

⁸ Ani asauku fannoo fee, aiku fannoo fee ani ani rarisameeqeenoo manda oosanaki quqemarinana mina ateeka aqua. Aiku asauku siainafa marira maqaki keeqafinana amana marinnaranoo. Aneenna aiku asaukuara amugusinana kaqi manda oosana marasee mari inafa mifa naaruara marira idaki rafuseeqee aqusainafa sia amana marinnaranoo. Mandaikamminnaranoo.

⁹ Ani afu aaqoo fannoo fee ani rarisameeqee manda oosanaki quqaidanoo fee mina diqi aqua. Anee moodaa afu aaqoo faqa kaqi mariranaki keeqarafa amana marinnaranoo. Aiqama afu aaqooqara kaqi maridanoo ani rafuseeqee idaki aqusainana sia andeeqeennaranoo. Mandaikamminnaranoo.

*Sipsipa aanaaqi auianoo mari quandara ufa.
(Ruk 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ Innee aufariaqa. Sia uqanna faiqi aanaaqi moo fannoo maaqirafa akoo uqannaqaani. Innee mi oosannara eerairiaqa. Minara qimannimianaaura. Innaaruna maqusai qangiroouqa maqasaaqaraa faiqi aanaaqi misa naadu naadu rakisinnimaqara qangiroouqa qini innaarunaindaraa qikoona oorisaa kikiqidaqa nári faiqi aanaaqi maa maqanasaaqaraasa rakisinnimaqaranara Anutuna qimamidaqa mina oorisaa maridaqa.

¹² Innee maaqianna ufana nana iraraneeririfaree. Faiqi moo mina sipsipa moomoo

marida moodaannai qisauku fasiqa arusee marufanoo misakiqari moodaa kai auianau. Misasaa rakisi maru fasiqafa aiqama sipsipa anusaa suqu quqaseenoo misakiqari moodaa auianoo marunara randarara finau. Qinee kuqaa ufee qida fee. Kuqaa, aiqama sipsipasaa rakisi mari fasiqausa miqifaranoo.

¹³ Mi fasiqafa mi sipsipana paqurimaseenoo kaaqa minara asasiannoo. Moomoo sia auianoo mariasara mana maniannoo.

¹⁴ Miqi kai mandee qini innaarunai qikoofa faiqi aanaaqi moo kuridiranara akooqaidanoo. Aiqama uqanna kaqi naaruara mariranara innaarunai nikoofa aididanoo.

Ani akaqaafasaa ani mandaikammamaqaina ufafa.

¹⁵ Ani aqoonafa ani mandaika mamaqainana anee mi finnai oonuree nari mandoosanara qimamia. Inneeqara kai mariaqa sia moo fanoo mariani. Mifa ani ufa irisainana doo anee aneenna aqoonnana kafaa aqoondikina marinananoo.

¹⁶ Mifa ani ufa sia irinana anee Mooseena sandufamau finana faiqi qaara fee moodaa fee nifiqeenana aqoonna finnai fua. Misa maasa faqa ani mandainaina qafee fee qiaqeera, ani dadaaqiaqeera ani ufa anoonaikianifeera.

¹⁷ Mifa misa ufa faqa sia irinana amaana maqaki keeqeemariasa qimannimiaqa. Amaana maqaki keeqeemariasa ufa sia irifaqa aamina maqannaara foora mamaqaa sia mina faqa ufa qia, manda takisa maree maria fasiqausara foora fidiqaa mamaqa.

Moo ainainara Anutunara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo.

¹⁸ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara iriseenana mandaikammiifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa mandaikammiifoo qianauro. Innee amiqimmiifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmiifoo qianauro.

¹⁹ Qinee kaifaa moo ufa qimannimidaqa. Qaara fasiqa maa maqanasaa maqasaaqaraa nana ainainaree moodaaqoo naundura quqasee iraifanoo innaarunai qini qikoofa mi ainainna nimiannoo.

²⁰ Yai fee qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee qini duquara iriseeqa suqiqa misa qambaana qeeqa faqa qumee maridaqa inniki marida dadaaqianauro.

Mandainainira faiqara quandara ufa.

²¹ Qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa anireenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa naquma kari fee qini qiqaonafa manda oosana qiminaqee mina akiaqara minnaisaanauree. Moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee minnaisaanauree.

²² Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Sia moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee qidaqa. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu moodaannai qisauku taikasee fasiqa aiku asauku miqumma kari agoonnana manda oosana akiaqara minnaisaaneera qidaqa. Fiqaramasee moomoo kari minnaisaaneera qidaqa.

²³ Minara qinee moo ufa qimamianauro. Innaaruna maqusa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Fira rakisirafa moo marinau. Mi rakisirafa narí dadaaqi maru fasiqausa suqusee ufaasu nimirafanna munnimmana andeeqaanauree qimasee suqinau.

²⁴ Suqusee ireemarufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo narí karaambaiqa munnimma moomoo fiqaramasee nariara firaa munnimma moomoo rafaqaqinau.

²⁵ Mi fasiqafa sia amana narí karaambaiqa amufanoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminu. Moosa mina anaqa faqa faiqi namufaqa nimisee innee minasaqararaa feefauru mareeqee qimiaqa, mi munnimmana akiaqariani.

²⁶ Mi fasiqafa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo oorindari maqasaa rupaita mafufanoo qiki raqaidanoo iranau. Oo qini karaambaiqa, qiniara kasooinaqa qinee aiqama ani munnimma amianauro.

²⁷ Mina karaambaiqa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo mina aika tatuseenoo idukuseenoo quqaisanau.

²⁸ Mi dadaaqira fasiqafa raudamakufanoo maqusai ooqureenoo aqoonna dadaaqira fasiqa qafeenoo anukaki qumareenoo qinau. Qinee munnimma kaqikaana amiafannana kaqi kaqi mara qimia.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Miqi qufanoo mina dadaaqimaru fasiqafa maqasaa aqufinoo reendenamandee qinau. Oo qiniara kasoo inaga qinee ani munnimma amianauree qimasoofanoo mina aqoonafa afeekaikamaseenoo mi fasiqana karafusaki quqanau. Qini kaqikaa munnimma qiminaqa

idukuaneer qinau.

³¹ Karafusaki quqasoofaqa mina aqoonausa qafoofoo nimuqusa kaaqa mandaikufaqa misa nári karaambaiqinnai oonuree aiqama mifa auqoo oosana oosanara qimamiqau.

³² Karaambaiqa fannoo iriseenoo mina dadaaqira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee manda dadaaqira fasiqa mariananoo. Anee qini reendenamasee qima qimianaqa ani aika aiqama tatu aqqa.

³³ Naqaa fee ifanee sia fee anee miqikai inana aneenna aqoonnanara amuqusinanee. Qinee aniara miqunandee iaqaana.

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo aranaqoofanoo arira maqaki quqasee qinau. Misa miqoo ani ariisaifana kaifaa qini firaa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanaura.

³⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee faqa sia inneeqa niqoonausa inneeqa naundurannoo misa nikiagara mi aikana sia tatiqa aunifanoo qini innaarunai qikoofa faqa miqi kai inoo inni aika sia tatuannoo.

19

Yisufa faiqí anaasee nariara nariara minnisaranara qimanniminau.

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Yisufa maa ufausa taikaseenoo Kariree maqa maqa minniseenoo Yudeea maqa maaqai ooqu finoo Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni marinau.

² Miqoo oonu marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo afaqee oonu roofanoo misa aurirana taikan-nisanau.

³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa miqoo anireeqa Yisuna ueeqasee amanammasee qafararee qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Amanee faiqí fannoo oosana oosana ainainara qimaseenoo narí anaqa minnisaannoo fee, Mooseena sandu-fa rukiasenoo fee miqiannoo fee.

⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Sia fee innee Mooseena akara asaanaridee. Oosana arooqooqari Anutufa oosana araseenoo misa auqinau. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa oosanaraseenoo auqinau. Sia fee innee mi akaranara iridee.

⁵ Anutufa minara maaqi qinau, qinee oosana arooqooqari faiqi faqa anaasee faqa auquafan-nanara faiqí narí anoona akoona minnisee narí anaqa faqa moodaanakikiannoo. Miqoo nariqa miqanda moodaa marifaranoo.

⁶ Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminau. Miqanda sia qaaraqanda marifaqa moodaa amaqiara foora marifaranoo. Anutufa moodaanaki aquminafa sia uqanna faiqí idukuaqa.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Mooseefa sandufa akara ruma quqaqoofa marida. Minnisara papiqa akara rumeeqee anaasee amisee aqiqaa. Mooseefa miqi qi-maqafana Yisu anee naqi fee qidanee.

⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Inni irirana mandaik-inara inni nimuqusa sia amaqi marifa afeekaiki-noo amatooki marinara minara kai Mooseefa

akooqee marufanoo inneeqa ninaaqara min-nisaaqee qinau. Indaaruu kuradoo aukuaana sia miqinoo marinau. Miqoo Anutufa miqandara apiqa mariaqee qinau.

⁹ Qinee qimannimidaqa, faiqí yafee nari anaqa sia ummuarimari anaaseena andeeqara anaasee kaqi minniseenoo moo anaasee marainafa, mi fasiqafa qumuarammidanoo.

¹⁰ Mina faiqí namu aniree qimamidaqa qiqau. Faiqí anaasee miqiqa maridaqa amana faiqí nariqa kai maridaqa adeedaana mariaqaana. Maasa andeeqaidee sia fee andeeqaidee.

¹¹ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Faiqí aiqama maa inni ufa sia amana maraaqera. Anutufa miqiannee qinausa misa kai adeedaana amana marifara, sia aiqama miqifaqa.

¹² Nifaandama itirausa misa maqookari kai nifaandama siaisa misa sia amana anaasee maraaqera. Kaifaa akaqausa nifaandama itirausa faiqí kai nifaandama itinnimaqasoosa maridaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraaqera. Kaifaa anaasee siaisa moo, misa innaaruna maqusara kai irisee nariqa kai anaasee siaisa maridaqa. Andeeqasee marianauree qimasee Anutunara kai irisee miqidaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraaqera. Yafee mi sandufana amana marinafa mifa kai maraani.

*Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.
(Mak 10:13-16; Ruk 18:15-17)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa faiqí anaasee, nari faiqi aanaaqiuqa moomoo nifqee Yisufuqoo aniqau. Yisunara

mina asauku misasaa munduseenoo innaaru qianifeera nifiqee aniqau. Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee nari faiqi aanaaqi farafara qi-aafoo qimasee niqiqamasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Saifaqa maree aniaqa. Sia rafaqaqafunnisaqa. Innaaruna maqusa miqirausaindi maridanoo.

¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo nari asauku misasaa niki-aqa munduseenoo nifaaqooqa qimaseenoo find-imeeqeenoo moosaa finau.

Ainainafaqaa kumaaraa innaaruna aanara iranau.

(Mak 10:17-31; Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo Yisufinnai anireenoo qimamidanoo qinau. Qufasaa rakisirafa nana amiqira saika auqamamaqaananoo fee Anutufa innaarunai naaruara marirana qimiannoo fee.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee naqaa ifanee qiniara amiqira ainainara iraidanee. Moodaafa kai Anutufa mifa kai amiqirafa maridanoo. Sia moo amiqirafa maridanoo. Anee naaruara mariranaki keeqararee qidanee. Doo amana, anee Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasee mi mau kai fua.

¹⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi fasiqafa iraidanoo qinau. Nana sandufee maraanauree. Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Innee sia kuqa naruaqa, sia faiqi anaasee ummuariaqa, sia ainaina ummuariaqa sia kootaki moosara unna ufa qiaqa.

¹⁹ Aneenna anoona akoona nuqu uqeeraidana nimuqusa idaaqammannisaa. Anee aneennara amuqusianandee kai inana aqoonausara amuqusiani.

20 Mi kumaaraafa iriseenoo qinau. Anee qianandee mi sandufausa doo aiqama maraqau-nausa maridaqa. Nana saika fee moo faqa qinee auqamasaanoo fee Anutufa naaruara mari-rana qimiannoo fee.

21 Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee innaarunai atisaa kai mariananoo. Anee aiqama maraannee qimaseenana aneenna qumiasana aiqama mara mareenana moo atinai nimiseenana feefauru maraseenana kudifasiqauqa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariannoo. Miqinana doo ania, qini faqa fua.

22 Mi kumaaraafa mi ufana iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau. Nari ainaina moomoo marunara minara oonumafi iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau.

23 Mifa fifufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Kuqaa ufa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa innaaruna maqa maaqaki keeqaaneera anuqinnara mammaqamminnaranoo.

24 Qinee kafaa qianauro. Amanee qoosa fannoo uka aamarai keeqaannoo fee. Sia amana fuannoo titiqiannoo. Doo miqi kai masee ainaina faqaa fasiqa innaaruna kooqiki keeqarara anuquan-noo.

25 Mina faiqi namu mi ufana iriqa tautiqa qiqau. Ani ufa miqinoo marinanoo fee, yafee moo fannoo amana innaarunnai ooru fuannoo fee sia amana fuannoo.

26 Yisufa quandafinoo misa nari nindafamasee qimanniminau. Faiqiki maa ainainnafa sia

amana maridanoo. Anutufa aiqama ainaina amana marifa maridanoo.

²⁷ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Maasa qiqaqa. Maasa aiqama ainaina quqasaunausa ani faqa fidaqa. Minara Anutufa nana ainainee maasa qimiannoo fee.

²⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa qimannimainau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Fuka maqa maaqa Anutufa kasooqagee auqusainaqa qinee faiqi nimaaku qini firaa kaaqa qara ufirira qaarisa, qaari ufiqisee minasaa ooqu mari finaqa faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisi marianaqa innee qini faqa fimariasa innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nari ufirira qaarisa qini faqa ooqu marififaranoo. Innee miqooqari Isarae maqanna qikunni ooqu qaara marasee oosana Yakooboona faiqi namu atikiqari kambiqarausa misa niku nisaukusaa rakisifaranoo.

²⁹ Yafee moo fannoo qini duquara iriseenoo nari maaqa faqa nari akaqaafasaa uqa faqa nari asooqmaaka faqa nari anoona akoona faqa nari faiqi faqa nari saqamainaina faqa aiqama minnisainaqa sia mina akiaqara kai amianaura. Fifau faqa amianaura innaarunai naaruara marirana faqa amianaura.

³⁰ Moomoosa maqee uriqararausa mariasa misa innaarunnai ooruree ureeqarausa marifaranoo. Moomoosa maqee ureeqarausa mariasa misa innaarunai ooruree uriqararausa marifaranoo.

20

Ainaina faqaafa afaaramaseenoo ainainira

faiqiuqa nimu quandara ufana.

¹ Minara Yisufa qimanniminau. Anufufa innaarunai mariasa maaqi qimasee rakisinni-saidanoo maaqoo uriqararausa miqoo ureeqarausa marifaranoo kafaa maaqoo ureeqarausa miqoo uriqararausa marifaranoo. Qinee mina rakisira oosana ainaina faqaa fasiqa kikiqa usuanaura. Iriaqa. Faiqí ainaina faqaafa moo fannoo faiqí uainna qaqama ummaqimaru fasiqafa moo fannoo narí uainna qaqama akuqanoo marufanoo iqaqoofanoo raudamafinoo maqusai qumureenoo narí uainna qaqama diqi marusara randanau. Moodaa suanisaa ainainimaru fasiqausara ufaasu ainainimari-asara randanau. (Mi aukuanna misa oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Qaqama akuqamafufanoo mi ainainna akoofa kananaana maqusai oonureenoo akaqausa qimanniminau. Innee qini qaqama tiqi qimifaqa maqee faasaanara kai eendi marinaqa moodaa faasaanara mi munnimmana kai nimianaura.)

² Mi fasiqafa paqurimandeenoo ainainira fasiqauqa faqa ufaasu ainainimarunana akiaqara mi munnimmanara ufa qimariqau. Ufa qiqiseeqa andeeqaseeqa doo narí ainaini marunnai niqiqoofaqa fiqau. Misa moodaa faasaana ainainiuna akiaqara moodaa munnimma deenariasee qimarusa minara andeeqaseeqa ainainai fiqau. Kananaana saarisufa namufaqa ainainai fimariqau.

³ Suani kaqikaaqoo urureenoo keekooqufanoo ainaina faqaa fasiqa fannoo maqusai kafaa

oonureenoo nindafoofaqa faiqí moomoosa kai ooqu faaqee iqau.

⁴ Nindafamaseenoo qimannimianau. Innee faqa qini uainna ququsaki fifaqa fafaa eenainaga inni ainainirana akiaqara kai nimianaura. Qimannimisoofaqa eedoo qimasee fiqau.

⁵ Suani qambaanai ainaina faqaafa kaifaa maqusai oonureenoo akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa ainainirannai fiqau. Suani afu muqunni mara ubeekoofanoo kafaa oonureenoo kaifaa miqi kai masee akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa fiqau.

⁶ Eenoofanoo mi fasiqafa kafaa maqusai oonuree nindafoofaqa faiqí akaqausa kaqi ooqufaaqee marufanoo nindafeenoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifaqee innee kaqi kai maa faasaana mariafanoo, doo eeneenoommi.

⁷ Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Faiqí moo fannoo sia qifaqa maasa mareeqa kaqi maridaqa. Miqi qimamufanoo mifa misa faqa narí ainainai nifiqee finau.

⁸ Eendufanoo mi fasiqafa narí rakisira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qinau. Anee maqee ainaini-asa nifiqee miniseenana ainainiaana akiaqara feefauru nimia. Inaaqianna fimariasa misa indaaruu nimia. Misa nifunni fimariasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Kaifaa suani qambaanaikifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Suani keekooqifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Maqee iqaqaiifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna uqanna nimaqee qimasoofofanoo miqimminau.

⁹ Eeneemaru inaaqianna fuasa misa aniroofanoo deenariasa munnimma moodaa

moodaa nimirau. Miqi kai masee aiqamausa nimirau.

¹⁰ Maqee iqaqoo fimarusa mina qafamasee misa náriara firaqoo mararara qiqau. Misa aniroofanoo rakisirafa moodaa deenariasa munnimma kai nimirau.

¹¹ Misa maraseeqa noori runiqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqiqau.

¹² Maasa maqee iqaqai faqa oonu maridaqa ainaini marunanoo suani dari marifaqa kadaapiridaqa qidaqa. Minara maasa munnimma moomoo qimia. Eenee marifaqa fuasa misa ainaina imariana amana oonu dupimasee nimia.

¹³ Ainaina faqaafa iriseenoo qimannimirau. Qini qiqoondiqa sia qinee furufaramannisaida nimidaqa. Andeeqasee nimidaqa. Faasai kananaana innee faqa qinee faqa andeeqaquanaqa innee moodaa deenariasee qiana kai doo mina kai nimidaqa.

¹⁴ Doo innee mina kai maraqa, innee qaindi uqanna doo maree fuaqa. Qinee indaaru maqee iqaqai fuasa faqa inaaqiana eeneemari fuasa faqa qeeqa kai irisee amana amana kai nimirau.

¹⁵ Munnimma qinindi uqanna marifaqa nimidaqa. Sia moonaindifau. Qeeqa kai iriseeqa amana afaaramma nimaqaanaura. Innee qini afaariranara minaree inni nikoo qaidanoo fee.

¹⁶ Yisufa minara narí faiqi namu qimannimirau. Miqi kai masee Anutuna ququsaki indaaru fimariasa misa nári ainainirana akiaqara marasee ureeqarausara fooqiara marifaranoo.

Ninaaқиanna fimariasa miқи kai masee nári aki-aqara mareefaranoo misa uriqararausara foora marifaranoo. Aiқamausa amana amana kai mareefaranoo.

Yisufa qaaramookufanoo narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 10:32-34; Ruk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yisufa Yeerusaree maқusai oorufinau. Ooru fidanoo narí faiқи namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiқи namu faqa ooru finau. Faiqí anaasee aana ititafufanoo Yisufa narí faiқи namu nifiqeenoo faiqí anaasee irifoo qimaseenoo aanafaiqara fidanoo narí faiқи namu qimanniminau.

¹⁸ Maaқи qimasee qimanniminau. Innee iriaqa. Maasa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa, ooruraananoo faiqí moo fannoo munnimmara mamareenoo qiniara uqeeqasainaqa amaana maқasaa rakisir-ausa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimariasa faqa qini qumareefaranoo. Misa qini qumareeqee kuqiranaki quqaqimaqeeefaranoo.

¹⁹ Misa qini qumareeqee Roomma maқannaasa kiapafa faqa narí sundiauqa faqa qini mara nimifara. Misa qiniara naanaidara qidaqa uteeti qidaqa qiniara amarau qidaqa raitasaa qainna ateeka rumbeeqoo samunannai amiqimandee daridaqa qifaaqa radiqisaifanoo fidika qumuanoo. Miqimmaseeqa misa qini mara maree aunirira saқarisaa quqaseeqa pirimma darusaifaqa kuquanaura. Kuqiranaki qaaramoo faasaana mariqa doo findi fuanaura.

Yameesa Yoohaneesa ninoofa Yisuna iram-mirinau.

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda ninoofa Yisuna faqa fimarufanoo miqoo anireenoo asauridanoo reendenidanoo kaqikaa ainainara qianeera qinau.

²¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Nana ainainee ani amianauree qimasoofanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Amanee anee firaa karaambaiqaikinana qini faiqiqara mareeqeenana aneenna aaqa moo fannoo dinni moo fannoo dinni quqasainaqara mi qanda ani faqa karaambaiqaikiqa marifaqa mi qanda nuqu uqeeranoo mariani.

Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimaseenoo nari qimaminau.

²² Anee iraannanara mi oosannara siammiri mariananoo minarammiridaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqaqanda maaqi qimasee irammirinau. Qinee manda nammari naannanara qiqa inneeqara faqa amanee namasee inneeqara qini faqa nipatara aupureefaree.

Mi qanda iriseeqa qiqau. Eedoo maa qanda amana naanaura.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Kuqaa inneeqara qinee naanna nammarina neefaranoo minara qinee iridaqa. Qini daaqa quqannimagee fandinnanara sia qini saika sia qinindi, qini qikoofa mifa kai mi ainainna faqaafa maridanoo. Kasooqagee qinee innaarunai karaambaiqaikianaqaa ya fasiqanaree qini qikoofa qini daaqa marianee qinafa mifa kai qini daaqa

mariannoo. Ooqai qini qikoofa narí kai irisee qimaqoosa kai misa kai qini daaqa quqanni-maqaannoo.

²⁴ Qisaukuqara taikasee fasiqa kaqi marusa mi ufana irufanoo miqandara niranaqanau.

²⁵ Yisufa minara iriseenoo aiqama naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Anaamuru mariasa nári karaambaiqauqa nári aanoonnai kaiqeesa rakisinnimaqasaiifaqa nári uriqararausea amiqim-masee misa uriaaqarama nimaqaidaqa. Nári faiqí firaafa ufa nimisaifaqa sia auqaafanoo naridanoo. Ufa nimifaqa misa kaqi ainaina auqemariasa. Anaamuru mariasa miqimmida maridaqa.

²⁶ Inniki sia miqinoo marianifeera qidaqa. Yafasiqa fee inni karaambaiqaikiraree qinafa mifa inni ainainira faiqi kamambinoo marianoo.

²⁷ Yafasiqa fee inni uriqararafa mariraree qinafa mifa inni dadaaqira saika maree marinafa mariani.

²⁸ Innee qini daanna raaqa innee qini qiqaafaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku firaasa maridaqa, sia faiqí anaasee qini ainainamma qisaaqeerau qumidau. Qinee inni ureeqarausea inni ainainamma nimaqararee qimasee qumiqa. Qeeqa kuqiranannai moomoosa aaqarana akiaqara idukiraree qimasee minara faqa qumiqa. Minara innee narinni narinni qini daanna raaqa.

Yisufa qaaraqanda nifu qimbaraqanda andee-qannisanau.

(Mak 10:46-52; Ruk 18:35-43)

29 Misa Yeerikoo maqusakiqari findifufaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fimarufanoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fimariqau.

30 Aana afainni qaara fasiqaqara nifu dimbaraqanda ooqu faaqee marufanoo. Yisufa moomoosa faqa mi aatata fimarufaqa miqanda misa nikufa iriseeqa Yisunara faaqa rumasee nameera qiqau. Oo, Dafidina ati marianafa maasa mandaikiqa marida maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqia.

31 Miqi qimasee faaqa rumasee nameera qufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqama miqanda aanoo imasee nimambaina qimasee qaoo qiqau. Nimambaina qimasoofaqa miqanda siammiriqau firaqoo uqanna nameera qiqau. Oo Dafidina amaaku faiqí firaafa maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqia.

32 Yisufa misa maruqoo ooru kasoomafinoo iramma nimaqanau. Naqi fee inniqara man-nisaanauree.

33 Qimasoofaqa miqanda qiqau. Faiqí firaafa anee maqanda qifu maqannimia.

34 Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisuna kaaqa amuqusu-fanoo asauku nifusaa mundinau. Mikari kai misa nifu maqasoofaqa miqanda Yisuna faqa fiqau.

21

Yisufa doonkisiaa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

(Mak 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40; Yoh 12:12-19)

1 Misa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramasoofanoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu Beetapaisa mi maqusafa aaqanasaa maridanoo,

mi aaqanna auqu Oorifa aaqana, miqoo oorureenoo narí faiqinamukiqari qaaraqanda naaramaseenoo qimanniminau.

² Inneeqara kaqikaa maqusaki oonureeqa muqutinai mi maqusanaki doonki maridanoo, narí aanaaqindiri maridanoo oonureeqara miqanda ninukaki sanda rumbaqaona idukuseeqa miqanda nifiqeeqa aniaqa.

³⁻⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo inni irainaqa maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Karaambaiqa maa doonkiqanda maraanee qifaqa maaqanda maraidaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mifa maree fuagee qiannoo. Mi ufana qufanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa anoona kambiaanifeera miqi qinau.

⁵ Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa ooqai Yisufa sia marukamuqoo maaqi qimasee papiqaki akara rinau.

Sioonna maqusanaasa maa ufana qimannimi-aqa. Inni karaambaiqa innee iannai uridanoommi. Reendenamasee doonkisaa uridanoommi doonki aanaaqi akoonasaa ooqu marifinoo uridanoommi.

Tamummaqara fasiqa akara miqimminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqiqara Yisufa qimaqoo doonkina narí faiqi faqa nifiqee Yisufinnai fiqau.

⁷ Nifiqee munusoofaqa nári qamunna doonki aanaaqi ataufakaqa ufiqisoofanoo Yisufa minasaa ooqumarifufanoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau.

⁸ Faiqí anaasee nári karaambaiqa miqi mandaida anianinna oosana marasee misa

qamunna qumareeqa aatata ufiqimarufaqa akaqausa saqari asaana amanee namufaqaana ateeka ufiqí maree fiqau. Doonki fannoo mi mau fuanifeera miqigau.

⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoo indaaru fufanoo aanaaqiana anufanoo mifa qambaanambinau. Misa aiqama Yisunara fiifi faaqariqa kaanina mareeqa maaqi qimasee idi ramamaqaqau. Anee Dafidina ati marianafa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqimaisaani. Anutufa qufanoo animarifa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqiani. Innaarunai marinausa faqa ani amiqi amiqiaqa. Miqimmamareenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisufa ooru keeqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruroofaqa faiqí anaasee mi maqannaasa tutuqida qiqaau. Maana yafee qufaqa mina faqa ooru fusa qiqaau, ooqeenaa akara tamummaqara fasiqa maanara qinau maana mifa maridanoo. Mina auqu Yisufa Nasareetee maqusaindaraa fasiqa maridanoo. Nasareetee maqusai Kariree maqa maaqaki marifa maridanoo.

Amaana maqaki keeqafinoo mandainainauqa niqiqanau.

(Mak 11:15-19; Ruk 19:45-48; Yoh 2:13-22)

¹² Yisufa Yeerusareenni oorureenoo Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki keeqanau. Keeqafufanoo aiqamai aiquqinau. Ainaina nimidaqa feefauru maree marusa faqa munnimma nimidaqa ainaina maree marusa faqa Yisufa nindafa masee aiqama rapatutu meeqeenoo nifaqasoofaqa fiqau. Kaqi munnimma qumareeqee amaana maqasaa

munnimma kafaa nimimarusu Yisufa misa nindafamaseenoo misa qainda munnimma namufaqa teeqimma quqanau. Anutuna qaindasaa tatufira nakipuruna mini nimisaida munnimma maree marusa faqa misa ainaina faqa teeqimma quqanau. ¹³ Miqidanoo maaqi qimasee qimannimainau, ooqeenaa ufa maa amaana maqanara Anutufa maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Qini maaqa faiqi anaasee qiniara innaaruqira maqa marianifee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa innee ummuarira maaqa aannandaafanoo innaaru qira maaqa mara quandeeqee ummuarira maqaikamandaafanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa amaana maqaki kaqi marufaqa nifu dimbarausa faqa naununu apirirausa faqa Yisufa maruqoo aniree marufanoo nifu maqanniseenoo niku andeeqannimaqeenoo imarinau.

¹⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiquqaindi anikeeqafufaqa Yisunara maaqi qimasee idi raqau. Dafidina ati Anutu anee amiqi amiqimmanda.

¹⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misa Yisuna qafoofanoo, faiqi anaasee amiqi amiqimman-niseenoo faiquqaindi idi ramamaqoofanoo minara irufanoo niranaganau. Niranagoofaqa Yisuna qimamida qiqau. Anee maa idina iridanee, sia fee iridanee. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo nariqa qimannimainau. Eeoo qinee iridaqa, ooqeenaa akara ufa sia fee innee faqa iridee. Mifa maaqi qinau.

Anee faiqi aanaaqiuqa nari nimariasa faqa sakasee mariasa faqa nari nookiqari anoona nimooqira ufa uridanoo.

Sia fee innee mi ufana iridee.

¹⁷ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo misa faqa Yeerusaree maqusa faqa minniseenoo Beetani maqusai ooqu faiqanau.

Yisufa faafisa fooqaa saqari aqufanoo aadanusinau.

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Iqaqoofanoo aatata ooqurandee kafaa Yeerusaree maqusai urimarufanoo aararanau.

¹⁹ Aararoofanoo aana afainni saqari misa nee maria saqari faafisa fooqaana qafamaseenoo qaqamara randoofanoo sia marinau, amanee kai marinau. Qafamaseenoo fifau saqari maaqi qimasee aqinai. Naaru naaru siamma anisaa qaqama iraani. Miqi qufanoo mikari kai mi saqarifa aadanusinai.

²⁰ Mina faiqinamu mina qafamasoofanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqaui. Naqi fee mandee kaqi kaqi mandee aadanusinoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminai. Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee Anutunasaa irirana rusiseeqa minara moodaa irirafa marinaqa innee sia oonumafi irifanoo sia qaara irirafa marinanoo, maa faafisana qunnandee kai iqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo firaa ainaina faqa innee miqifaranoo. Maa firaa aaqana oorifa aaqanara faqa qifanoo uqeerakinanoo ooruku nammariki aqufuannoo.

²² Kaifaa anee nanainainaree Anutunara iraidanee anee anenna irirana Anutunasaa ruisainafa marinana anee moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo mifa mi ainainna kai ani amiannoo.

Yisunara yafee ani aqiqeenoo fee qimasee irammirinau.

(Mak 11:27-33; Ruk 20:1-8)

²³ Miqi qimannimiseenoo mifa Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Oorureenoo amaana maqaki kafaa keeqanau. Keeqafinoo faiqí anaasee qimannimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqí firaasa faqa anireeqa maaqi qimasee quandasee Yisuna irammiriqau. Ya fasiqa fee aniara qifanee maasa ainaina maa amaana maqanakinaa teeqi taaqi maqi nanee. Yafee ani dadaaqifanee anee faiqí anaasee faqa andeeqannimaqaidanee.

²⁴ Misa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa nariqa qimanniminau. Qinee inni moodaa ufa iraanaga innee mina oosana qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa innee qini iraanara qini diqiqoo oosanara inni qimannimianaaura.

²⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee irammannimaqanau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa faiqí anaasee moomoo rumannimaqarana Anutuna ufamau fee rumannimaqeenoo fee faiqí moo ufamau fee rumannimaqeenoo fee innee minara nanee fee qidee.

Misa minara quandafufaqa Yisunara iriandoo qimasee naundaindari narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimiranara Anutuna ufamau fimaru fee qifanoo Yisufa maasara nanaree innee mina iriaqaanna sia iriqau. Miqi qiandoora.

²⁶ Kafaa maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimimari fasiqanara faiqí ufamau fimaru fee qianaqa faiqí anaasee afeeka ufa maasa qimiqa darifoora,

Yoohaneenara Anutuna kuqaa tamummaqara fasiqee qimariasa mariafaqa maasa darifoora.

²⁷ Misa miqi qimaseeqa quandasee akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. Sia maasa ani irarufa iridaqa. Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Qinee iraunannara sia innee kooroomasee qini qimaqimiafaqa qinee faqa innee iraanara qini diqigoonara sia kooroomasee inni qimannimi-anauranoo.

Faiqi moo mina amaakuqandara quandarufa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yisufa maa ufana kafaa faiqi firaasa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa quandasee qimanniminau. Qinee moo ufa inni qimannimi-anaqa innee irisee mi oosanna qini qimaqimiaqa. Faiqi moo marinau, mina amaaku qaaraqanda mariqau. Mi fasiqafa nari amaaku indaaruuqaa faiqi qimaminau. Qini uainna qaqama afuqaki aqufinana ainainia qimasoofanoo indaaruuqaa faiqi fannoo qaoo qimaseenoo minnisee mariufanoo kafaa oonumafi iriseenoo doo ainainai finau.

³⁰ Mina akoofa qufanoo qaoo qufanoo quanda-fufanoo inaaqianaa faiqi qimaminau. Anee fua, ainainai fua. Miqi qufanoo mifa eedoo kai qimasee aanai oonureenoo oonumafi iriseenoo minnisanau.

³¹ Mi fasiqaqanda indaaruuqaa fee inaaqianaa fee nari nikoona ufa aindusinoos fee qifaqa qinee irianaara.

Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Indaaruuqaafa mifa nari akoona ufa aindusinau innaaqianaafa sia aindusinau.

Yisufa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee misara akooqoo qimanniminau. Miqi kaimmaseeqa kaaqa faiqi maraqanua anaaseesa faqa ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa misauqa Anutuna ufara eedoo qimasaidaqa inni indaaruu kamannisee Anutuna ququsaki keeqaidaqa.

³² Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa inniara amaana maqasaa rakisirausara inniqa mandainaina ninaaqiannai quqasee nimeesuqusee noori Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa. Yoohaneefa miqi qimaseenoo inni qimannimisoo faqa innee siamma iriafanoo ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa kaaqa faiqi maraqanua anaaseesa faqa misa kaimma Yoohaneena ufa irisee Anutufinnai quandafiqa andeeqasee fiqau. Kaifaa innee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa misa andeeqasee fuana nikooqai faqa Anutufinnai noori ubeekaranara qaoo qimasee mina ufara nikooqai faqa inneeqa qimaqaamau kai fimariafanoo.

Uainna qaqamasaa ufaasu rakisimariasa quandara ufa.

(Mak 12:1-12; Ruk 20:9-19)

³³ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kaffaa moo ufa quandafufanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

(Yisufa nariqa munnimma maree maru saikarara irisee uainna sanda ummaqirana kikiqa ususeenoo nari arifandinanara qimanniminau. Maaqoo maasa sia uainna saikara iridaqa. Maasa

munnimma maree maria saikafa koofi kai mari-nara Yisuna uainna kikiqira ufara maasa quandaasee koofi kikiqa usuanaura.)

Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Iriaqa, faiqi moo fannoo ainainafaqaafa ququsa auquseenoo koofi asumu ummaquseenoo nári oosana maraseenoo koofi qambaana qainda afeeka meeraqoo sandaaqai auquseenoo minni maridanoo ummuarira fasiqara kaasau aandau ainainara rakisiaqeera qainda auqinau. Koofi nammaruqi maria difaani firaana faqa auqinau. Koofi innooqafufanoo mina akoofa rakisira fasiqausa qufaasu niminoo qinau. Innee qini koofisaa rakisiqisee marifaqa qinee qambaana oosusaanaqa innee dindanaí rafarisee nimiseeqa ooni maraqa dindanaí rafarisee nimiseeqa ooni mara qini qimaqaaqa qinee moosaa fuanauree qimasee moosaa finau.

³⁴ Aiqama koofi anoona mafufanoo ainaina akoofa nianaindari narí ainainira faiqiuqa niqigeenoo qinau. Innee ooquree qini oosukinaa koofi qini oondaraana tiqisee maree mini qimiaqa.

³⁵ Mina ainainira faiqiuqa ooquroofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarusa mandoosana marasee misa nariqau. Moo saamu samu ariqau moo ooni samu ariqau moo kuqa ariqau.

³⁶ Ainaina akoofa minara iriseenoo moomoo niqiqamasee qimanniminau. Innee ooqu qini oondaraa koofi itiqimaree mini qimiaqa qufaqa misa ooquroofaqa kaifaa narinau.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Koofi akoofa naqi fee masee qianaqee qini koofi mareefaree minara irusianoo. Inaaqiana

uqanna narí amaaku uqannara iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee ooqu maree mini qimia. Misa aniara rufiaageera qimasoofanoo mina amaaku ooqu roofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarufa faqa mina aiku asauku faqa mina amaaku qafamasee qiqau. Maafa maa koofina akoona amaaku anireenoo marai mina faqa kuqarusaa, fafaa mifa maa maqana maraandoorra mina arusee maasa kai maraanaura.

³⁹ Misa miqi qimaseeqa mi faiqina qumareeqa rariseeqa aqoosai munusee kuqamma ariqau. Yisufa narí arifandinanara qidanoo koofi akoona amaakuara qinoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo amaana maqasaa rakisirausa irammirinoo qinau. Ququsa akoofa miqoo ooqurainna kari naqi fee masee ainainira rakisirausara iannoo fee.

⁴¹ Misa minara iriseeqa qiqau. Mifa qumureenoo mi fasiqausa rairai qimannimiaqeenoo aanoo imannimaqeenoo kuqannaruannoo. Kafaa randaseenoo moo amiqira fasiqa mara quqasainanoo mifa ququsasaa andeeqasee rakisiannoo. Qaqama ireenoo akuqainna kari, ququsa akoofa narí oosaaqaraanara narí qinoo maramaree mini qimia qinanoo tiqisee mara maree munu amiannoo.

⁴² Misa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mina iriseenoo misa narí arifandinanara iriseenoo kafa quandaseenoo nariqa qimanniminau. Ooqeenaa akara maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa marida.

Faandaamura auqi maria fasiqausa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee mandaikira fee

qimasee minnisaqau, moo faandaamura auqimarusa mi sabeenna kai mara maree amiqira fee qimaseeqa faandaamura afeekaikamma umaraaninnana rakiqau. Boo qafaqa, Anutufa amiqira ainaina auquseeno.

Ooqeenaa akara miqimminoo maridanoo sia fee innee asaana ridee. Doo aunidee.

⁴³ Miqi kai inoo Anutufa nari ququsa inni Isarae maqannaakinaana mara maree moo maqannaaki quqasaifaqa mi maqannaasa amiqimmasee Anutuna ufamau fifaranoo. [⁴⁴ Maa ufana 44 qusa kamu sia ooqeenaa papiqaki marunara sia maaqoo akara riqa.]

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa iriseeqa maasara quandaidanoommifoo qimaseeqa niraqaee marufaqa Yisunara rumbara ufa qimariqau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina aqa marufaqa misa minara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoo maasa minara rumbaanaqa faiqi anaasee maasa diqiqa tutuqi foora. Miqi qimasee minnisee sia Yisuna rumbaqa.

22

Faiqi uriqararafa nari amaaku amundara qoomaqa quandara ufa.

(Ruk 14:15-24)

¹ Yisufa kafaai faiqi anaasee qimannimainau. Quandara ufa kai maai qimasee qimannimainau.

² Anutufa nari ququsakinaasara maai qimasee rakisidanoo. Firaa karaambaiqa moo kikiqa usanaura. Mi firaa karaambaiqafa mina

amaaku amundararee qimasee firaa qoomaqa suqanau.

³ Suqaseenoo narí faiqi namu niqiqeenoo qinau. Maqusa maqusa fifainiqa eenda qimannimunausa nifiqee minisaifaqa narana naaqa. Qimasooafaqa fifainiqau. Faiqí oonu naaramasoofaqa misa qaoo qimasee minnisaqau.

⁴ Karaambaiqa fannoo mina iriseenoo kafaakaqausa niqiqeenoo qinau. Eenda qimannimunausa innee oonu nifiqaqa. Narana faqa oosana oosana aandau faqa oonidakinaana faqa doo aiqaqa. Kaqi kaqi iaqa. Doo aiqama deedaqinoo maridanoo.

⁵ Qimannimunausa maqusa maqusa mariasa qimannimisoofaqa iriseeqa naanaidara qimasee minnisaqau. Moo fannoo narí ainainnai finau. Moo fannoo narí burimakau ququsa auqiraree qimasee finau. Moo fannoo narí situaqai finau.

⁶ Moo maqusanaasa mina faiqinamu saamu samu nariqau, manda oosana nimiqau, kuqa nariqau.

⁷ Karaambaiqa fannoo minara iriseenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee findifuaqa, maqusa maqusa qini faiqi namu narimariasa aiqama naru taikasee misa maaqa idaraaqa miqi qufaqa misa miqimmiqau.

⁸ Miqimmasee aniroofanoo karaambaiqa qimanniminau. Amundarana qoomaqa deedaqinoo marida. Faiqí anaasee qinee indaaruaaqa misa oosana sia andeeqanoo marifaqa sia ania.

⁹ Doo innee kaifaa fuaqa. Aana kindooraki mariasa faqa aana fimariasa faqa uiqaana mari-

asa eenda sia qimannimunausa kai nifiqee aniaqa.

¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu minara iriseeqa faiqiara randarara fifainiqau. Amiqirausa faqa mandaiki-rausa faqa paqurinausa misa nifiqee aniaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa fiqau. Miqi kai iqa karaambaiqa maqusai faiqi anaasee qumbiaqa mariqau. (Mi aukuanna amundara qoomaqa sakaseenoo amundara qamunna kooqikinaana maraseenoo nimufaqa afisusee keeqafufaqa neemariqau.)

¹¹ Faiqi anaasee mi qoomaqanaki ooqu marifufanoo karaambaiqa fannoo anireenoo faiqi anaasee nimandanoo fidanoo oonu qafoofanoo moo fannoo sia karaambaiqa qamunna afisirafa kooqisaa amu qamunna sia afisirafa kaqi ooqu marinau.

¹² Oonurama qafeenoo qinau. Qini qiqaondi, naqi fee ifanee sia qinee qamunna kooqiki qamunna amunnana sia afis inanee. Naqi fee ifanee sia amundara qamunna afis inanee. Nanaree fifau ooqu marinanee. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa kaqi kasoomafinau, sia ufa qinau.

¹³ Minara karaambaiqa fannoo qafamaseenoo aranaqoofanoo quandaqinoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee sanda qumaree maana aiku asaku rumbeeqee aqoosai asukunai aquaqa. Aqoosai minni asukunai aqusaifanoo minni oqumaridanoo iki raqaidanoo afai riqidanoo aupuraidanoo mariani. Aiqama aqoosai mariasa miqi kaimmidaqa.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi ufana maaqi qimasee rafaqafinoo qinau. Anutufa moomoo naaramasaifaqa. Misa aniraifanoo Anutufa misakinaana moodaa kai

moodaa kai nariara maraidanoo. Moomoosa sia amanaikidaqa.

Takisa munnimma kaamanna nimira ufa.

(Mak 12:13-17; Ruk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufana faiqí anaasee qimannimisoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa nári faiqi namu naaramaseeqa suqu quqaseenoo Yisuna rumbara ufa maaqi qimasee oonumafi irimariqau. Maasa irarufara fuseemmasee umaraanaura, oosana oosana ufara mina irammirifanoo mifa moo kaqikaa ufa manda ufa qinaqa doo miqoo tautumandee rumbaanauree qiqau.

¹⁶ Miqi qimaseeqa misa nári faiqi namu faqa Eeroodeena aqoondi mariasa faqa moodaanaki Yisufinnai oonu reeqa unna qimasee amiqira aqoondiara foora mafufaqa noori quqasee reen-deenamaseeqa maaqi qimasee irammiriqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa, anee andeeqara ufa qimarianafa, sia unnufa qimarianafa anee sia moonara amiqira fee qimasee amiqira ufa qimamianafa, sia moonara mandaikira fee qimasee mandufa qimamianafa, aiqamaqara anoona ufa kai qimannimimarianafa andeeqarafa mariananoo.

¹⁷ Maasa iraanana anee iriseenana mina oosana maasa qimaqimia. Maasa maqee maqee Roomma maqanna kaamanna takisa munnimma amimarunausa maridaqa. Maasa miqidaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiiaidee sia fee rukiiaidee.

¹⁸ Misa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa mina rumbaaneera qufanoo Yisufa narí faasai misa mandoosana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau. Innee

qaara ufa qimariasa mariafanoo mandaiki mariasa mariafanoo. Faiqí anaasee innee naamua qimasee quandafi mandoosana maree mariasa mariafanoo. Innee nanaree fifau qini qifusaa ititaidee qinee inni nindafaida.

¹⁹ Inneeqa takisa munnimma mini qini qimifaqa qafaa. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa takisa munnimma marasee amiqau.

²⁰ Misa takisa munnimma amufanoo Yisufa mi munnimmana maraseenoo amiqi maseenoo aikuqumaseenoo qinau. Maanasaa yana oori amanee maridanoo fee. Yana auqu fee mina amana ameemaanai akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqa.

²¹ Roomma maqanna rakisirafa mina auqu Sisaa mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimannimau. Doo Sisaana auqu minasaa akara rinoo marinara minaindi uqanna maridanoo doo narí ainaina doo narí amiaqa amisee quandafiqa Anutuna ainaina doo mina faqa narí amiaqa.

²² Miqi qufaqa misa tautumaseeqa mi ufana oosanara randasee quqasee fiqau.

*Kuqiranakiqari findifuanninanara iraqau.
(Mak 12:18-27; Ruk 20:27-40)*

²³ Mi faasaanna Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna irammiriqau. Misa maaqi qimasee qimarusaa. Faiqí kuqidanoo sia minakiqari findifidanoo, akundamasaafanoo doo minaki taikaidanoo. Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa miqiqqa marunara maaqi qimasee Yisuna irammiriqau.

24 Oo maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa. Mooseefa maaqi qimasee faiqiara akara rinau. Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi sia maqarai kuqinanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina anaqa maraannoo. Maraseenoo minasaa faiqi maqasainafa findifinoo indaaruaa akoona qumiasana maraseenoo mina maqa maaqaki fuannoo. Mooseefa miqimmasee maasara akara rumaqoona maridanoo anee minara irinaqa maasa moo ufa ani qimamianaaura.

25 Faiqi moo fannoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faiqi namu maqasoofanoo indaaruaafa innoqafinoo aanaaseesaa amundasooofanoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai kafa maranau.

26 Mifa faqa mi anaaseena maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo misa ninaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Miqi kai inoo fifufanoo faiqi qisauku dinni aiqama taikasee dinni oonu qaara maraseenoo mi anaaseenasaa sia faiqi maqarai kuqiqua.

27 Kuqufanoo mi anaaseefa faqa kuqinau.

28 Aiqama fasiqa anaasee kuqiranakiqari findifira aukuaana findifinoo mi fasiqausa faqa mi anaaseefa faqa findifinanoo yana aanaaqee mariannoo fee. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee mi anaaseena maroosa mariqau. Yana aanaaqee mi anaaseefa mariannoo fee.

29 Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo niqidanoo qimaniminau. Innee Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasa aaqee mariafanoo. Innee ooqeenaa tamum-

maqarusa akarakinaa ufa faqa Anutuna afeeka faqa sia irisaidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.

³⁰ Aiqama findifandinna aukwana findifiqa faiqí afaaqa faqa anaasee afaaqa faqa taikaanoo aiqamaqara amanamana kai qangiroora foora kai afeeka marifaranoo. Qangiroouqa sia faiqí faqa anaasee faqara foora marifaranoo mookirausa idaaqirausa maridaqa faiqí anaasee kuqufiqa innaarunai oorureeqa qangiroora foora mafiqa sia amana narí maree narí maree ifaranoo.

(Ooqai Abarahaafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboofa faqa maa maqanasaa maru kamuqoo Anutuna ufamau fimarunara Anutufa nariara minamusara Anutusee qinau. Minamusa kuqufiqa findifiqa doo Anutuna faqa innaarunnai ooru mariqau. Innaarunai Anutuna faqa kisaaqasaa marikufanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo Anutuna ufa minamusara quna iriseenoo akara rinoo qinau. Qinee minamusa Anutusa maridaqee qinau.)

³¹ Yisufa mi tamummaqarana aufakiana iriseenoo Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa kaifaa maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee aaqamasee kuqiranakiqari sia findifiraree qiasa. Minara Anutufa inni qimannimiqoona sia fee innee mi akarana asaana rida fee.

³² Mifa kuqufusa findifi mina faqa maria-nara maaqi qinau. Qinee Abarahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutusa qinee marinausa maridaqa. Anutufa sia ooqai misa maaqoo maru kamuqoo misa Anutusa mariafannaqee qinau. Ooqai kuqufusa doo findifiqa

Anutuna faqa maqee marianara mi ufana misa Anutusa marunausa maridaqee qinau. Minara Abarahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa sia misara kuqiga mariaafoo qiaqa. Kaqi Anutuna faqa innaarunai maridammiafoo qiaqa. Anutufa sia kuqirausa Anutufa maridanoo. Kaqi mariasa misa Anutufa maridanoo. Innee minara sia fee asaana rumasee irida fee.

³³ Minara faiqi moomoosa iriseeqa mi ufanara anoona ufa fee qimasoofanoo naaquqanau.

Aiqama sandufaqiqari uriqarara sandufa kooroo inau.

(Mak 12:28-34; Ruk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa ufa arusoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa minara ufa suquseeqa anireeqa Yisuna irammiriane qiaqa.

³⁵ Misakiqari sandufa oosana irimaru fasiqafa anireenoo Yisuna amanammasee qafaanee qimasee ufa quqanau.

³⁶ Faiqi uqannifiqee marianna fasiqafa, Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maridanoo. Nana sandufafee aiqama sandufa narusee urinaaqaranoo maridanoo fee.

³⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Uriqarara ufa maqaamminoo maridanoo. Inni faakana Anutufa innee minara inneeqa nimuqusa nimana irirana mudukannoo minara nidinaqa minara ruaqa.

³⁸ Mi ufafa aiqamufausa urinaaqaranoo maridanoo.

³⁹ Mina aanaaqiana mina fooqaafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa nipatasaa

amiqimmasee rakisidaqa rimariafanoo doo innee miqi kai iqa niqoonausara faqa rakisidaqa ruaqanani.

⁴⁰ Mi ufaqandasaa aiqama ufa oosana oosana mi qandasaa mundidanoo. Ooqai Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna tamummaqarausa ufa faqa mi qandasaa faakana fooqaafa maridanoo mi qandasaa mundinoo maridanoo.

Asauku mundirafa Dafidina ati marunara qimanniminau.

(Mak 12:35-37; Ruk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa miqoo suqiqa marufanoo, Yisufa misa nikiaaqa maa ufana qinau.

⁴² Ooqai asauku mundiranara innee minara nanee fee qida fee. Yana ati fee qidee. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa qiqa.

⁴³ Dafidina ati fee qidaqa qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo quandafinoo misa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kuqaa Dafidinara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Dafidina aakufufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee qini karaambaiqa qimaminau. Anee qini Anutusa qisauku uqannai qini daaqa ooqumarifi marinaqa qinee ani namuqaauqa naru taikaseeqa ani aramandunna quqasaanana maria. Miqi qimasee Dafidifa akara rinau.

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee irammirinau, Dafidifa Anutuna asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqa fee

qunara naqimmasee asauku mundirafa moodaanaki Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa mariannoo. Dafidifa andeeqaidanoo fee innee fee andeeqaidaqee aiqamaqara innee andeeqaidee.

⁴⁶ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimufaqa sia mi ufana ati raqeeqee narí qimamiqau. Miqooqari nişaurusee sia kaifaa moo ufa Yisunara iram-miriqau.

23

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa mandoosana eeraiaqee qinau.

(Mak 12:38-39; Ruk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miqi qukari Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo faqa maaqi qimasee qimannimau.

²⁻³ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa qimannimiranara qutaqama nimaqarasa marida. Innee minara misa ufa amiqimandee iriseeqa mi mau kai andeeqasee fidaqa misa iandee kai sia iaqa. Misa nookiqari faiqi anaasee aana quqannifiqaidaqa quandafi moomau fimar-iana mi mau innee sia fuaqa.

⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa amusufa moomoo firaa qumaarara fooqiara arapeeda arueeqeenoo faiqi anaasee nimidanoo náriara sia kaqikaagoo nári nisauku amukannoo dadaaqidaqa misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa.

(Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa qisaaqamara foora ususeeqa

minaki Mooseena sandufa papiqasaa akara rumasee ummauruara foora ususee nuaqee imariqau. Nariqa qamunna atisaa faqa faakasaa peepeenaana auquandee masee usuqirausa nimariqau. Kaqiqaesa faqa aiqamausa faqa miqimandee nimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa firaatia auqusee qiqaafaqee qimasee qisaaqamasaa faqa qamunnasaa faqa firaatia auqu uqirausa nimariqau. Miqi marunara Yisufa maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau.)

⁵ Misa faiqi aiqamausa nifusaa aiqama ainaina auqaidanoo fifau tasimiramandaida auqaidaqa. Qisaaqama firaana ususee Mooseena sandufa akara minaki usuqirausa nidaqa qamunna kisaaqamaseeqa faiqi nifusaa tasimiramandaida fidaqa.

⁶ Faiqi qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa amiqira qoo kai ooqu marifidaqa naidaqa. Amaana maqaki faqa amiqira qoo kai faiqi nifusaa ooqu maridaqa faiqi anaasee qiqaafaqee qimasee miqimmidaqa.

⁷ Faiqi anaasee suqidaqa makeeti marunakina nari anufaqa uqeera qafeeqa, Oo maasa faiqi firaafa anee fee anidanee miqi qufanoo nari fifau sumoo summidanoo. Misa aatata fidaqa maqusa maqusa nimarufaqa faiqi misa nindafeeqa, oo maasa ufasaa rakisirafa misa miqi qunara kaaqa nidufaqa اساسammidaqa. Misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa.

⁸ Faiqi anaasee inniara maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa fee qifaqa qaoo qimasee qiaqa. Innisaim-

baqa amanamana kai maridee qiaqa ooreeqa-rausa nikaqaafasaa kai maridee qiaqa. Anutufa kai innisaimbaqa uqannifiqara fasiqa maridanoo fee qiaqa.

⁹ Miqi kai iqa sia maqasaaqaraasara qikoo fee qimasee nimandaaqa. Innaarunai Anutunara innisaimbaqa aiqamausa qikoo fee kai qiaqa. Miqiaqa innee amanaika kaimmifaranoo.

¹⁰ Inni saimbaqaki sia moonara karaambaiqee qiaqa minara minnisaaqa. Inni karaambaiqa moodaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa kai maridanoo.

¹¹ Moo fannoo inniki uriqararafa marinafa nari kai eedoo qimaseenoo misa dadaaqira ainainira fasiqa mariannoo.

¹² Faiqi anaasee nariara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa misa farindamaki saamuriqa nisauriranaki quqaannoo. Faiqi anaasee nariara oorudupirausee qimariasa misa faakanaikamma nimaqaannoo.

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa aaraikira ufa oosanara niqinau.

(Mak 12:40; Ruk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ Yisufa kaifaa misa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni narirafa firaafa marinara qinee oonumafi iriqa qimudaqo qidaqa. Innee faiqi amaana ufa qimannimisaidaga maqandanai inneeqa kaqi ummuari mariasa. Faiqi anaasee akaqausa innaaruna ququsaki keeqarariafaqa innee rafaqa-funnimaqaida innee faqa sia keeqefaranoo.

15 Inni narirana firaafa marinara minara qinee firaqoo qimudaqo qidaqa. Innee amaana ufa qimannimisaidaqa maqandanai mandainaina oosana oosana maree mariana. Innee mandoosana maree mariasa. Innee maqusa maqusa faiqara randaidaqa inni ufa iriaqaainnana mina paqurimasee inneeqa ufa oosana qimamisafanoo irinoo mi fasiqana mandoosana inni mandoosana uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

16 Nifu dimbarausa maasa aana quqannifiqee marunausee qimasee innee faqa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Inni narirana firaafa marinara inniara firaqoo qimudaqo qidaqa. Innee maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqi moo fannoo nari amana Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa qimasee aqigaqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa mifa fifau ufa fee qimasee, siamma auqaannoo. Innee minara aaqee mariafanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo nari amana amaana maqaki kora marinanaki aqigamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa kora uriqarara ainaina marifaqee qimasee kaqi auqaannoo, sia minnisaannoo. Minara faqa innee aaqee maqi qimariasa.

17 Innee nifu qimbarausa maridaqa furufari mariafanoo. Innee amaana maqakinaa koorara uriqarara ainainee qimariafa aaqee mariafanoo. Kora fee amaana maqa fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Amaana maqa naaquqara amaana maqa marinara fifau kora minaki marifa naaquqarafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqasaa qimasee aneenna amana

aqiqainafa kaqi auqa naaquqarafa amaana maqa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Innee kaifaa maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa qimasee narí amana aqiqamasee moo ainainara auqararee qinafa kaqi fifau dapi qainda fee qimasee sia auqaannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa quqeemarinanaki narí amana aqiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa kuqaa mi ainainna auqaannoo. Innee miqi qidaqa aaqee mari-afanoo.

¹⁹ Innee nifu dimbarausa naaqoo nifu furufarirausa miqi qimariafanoo. Qini ufa iriaqa. Nana ainainee uriqararafa maridanoo fee qainda fee minasaa Anutuna amianinna ainaina quqeemaria fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Innee qaindasaa Anutuna amida quqee mari ainainara uriqarara fee qimariana aaqee mariafanoo. Qainda naaquqara ainaina marinara minasaa quqee mari ainainafa faqa naaquqaidanoo. Minara qainda uriqararafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa aneenna amana aqiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinanoo mifa kuqaa ani afaaqa rumbasaannoo. Innee aaqaida sia rumbaidanoo fee qimariafanoo.

²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa narí amana aqiqainafa sia fifau qaindara kai qidanoo. Aiqama ainaina qaindasaa marinanara faqa minara faqa qidanoo.

²¹ Faiqí moo fannoo Yeerusaree amaana maqaki narí amana aqiqainafa sia fifau

amaana maqara kaifau qidanoofau. Mi amaana maqanaki marifa Anutunara faqa qidanoo.

²² Faiqí moo fannoo innaarunai narí amana aqiqeemarinafa sia innaarunaira kai qidanoo. Anutuna maqusa maridanoo. Miqoo Anutufa karaambaiqa qaari ufiqiraqoo ooqu marifi maridanoo naaquqara maqusa maridanoo, sia fifau maqusa Anutufa narí mari maqusafa maridanoo.

²³ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa inni Anutufa narirana firaanara qinee qimudao qimanni-maqaidaqa. Innee faiqí anaasee uqannifiqaidaqa kafa quandafi maqandanai mareemariasa. Innee inneeqa qafuqakinaana oosana oosana adifaaira ainaina, kaqikaa fifau ainaina maqee maqee raineeqee ati Anutuna amimariasa, innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara fifau munari minarida, firaa ainaina Mooseena sandufakinaa anoona ainaina innee minnisaidaqa. Andeeqara oosana faqa faiqí aanaaseera nimudao qira oosana faqa anoona ufa kai qira oosanara faqa mi firaa akooqooqaraa ainainnana innee minnisaidaqa. Innee mi firaa ainainnatia namufaqa iaqaana, kaqikaa ainaina namufaqa iaqaana.

²⁴ Innee nifu dimbarausa nisauku qumaree aana uqannifiqaidee qimariasa, innee faqa nifu dimbarausa mariafanoo. Innee kaqikaa fifau ainainara fifau munari minaridaqa nammariki nunuka fooqaafa marifaqa naandoo qimasee mara aquseeqa kaifaa quandafifaqa firaa ainaina akooqoo ainaina qoosara foora firaa aandau tia sia irirai kaqi nambi qee mariasa.

²⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni Anutuna narirana firaafa marifaqa minara qinee inniara qimudaḡo qidaqa. Inni marirana kaafara foora maridanoo, innee kaafara foora adisaa kai findaukarausa aunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo. Innee faiqí nariranannai misa ainaina maree mariafanoo. Innee inneeqa fanandiranannai minannai inneeqara kaaqa moomoo ainaina afaqa usimarianara inni naunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo.

²⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Innee naaree kaafa aunduraira foora findaukamasee mariaqaana. Miqi qimasai faqau aiqama kaafa aundura faqa adisaa faqa findaukarausa mariaqaana. Innee sia miqi-afaqa.

²⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni narirana firaafa marifaqa qinee inniara qimudaḡo qidaqa. Innee faiqí madikara fooqaana mariafanoo aunirira saqariara fooqaana apatasaa amiqira qumisa akusaafaqa faiqí misa mina qafamasee boo amiqira fee qidaqa. Innee miqi mariafanoo faiqí nifusaa amiqirausa mariafanoo inni naundura madikaki faiqí putaainoo nimudaani fannoo mandaikinoo maridanoo, kudi makirana oosana oosana inniki maridanoo.

²⁸ Innee miqirausa mariafaqa faiqí inni niqafamasee maasauqa andeeqarausaa maridammiafoo qidaqa inneeqa naunduraisa qafee mariafanoo, naunduraki putaainoo maridanoo, maqandanai maree maria oosana

faqa ufa rukiarana oosana faqa doo afai raqaramminoo maridanoo.

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa naruaninnana koorooinau.
(Ruk 11:47-51)

²⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa pa-piqa akara rimariasa faqa inni narirana firaafa maridanoo minara qinee inniara qimudaoo qidaqa. Inni nikeeku nikaaku nisaifaqausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusee nikundaqau. Kaifaa innee misa faiqi namu quandafi-faqa misa madikamaqoosa rukiseeqa qumisa qumaree saqarisaa fee oonisaa fee maqee maqee akusee amiqimariafanoo. Innee akidaqa maaqi qimasee qimariafanoo.

³⁰ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku maru aukwana maridaqau sia maasa tamummaqara fasiqa narufanaiqini misa fidika sia mariqini.

³¹ Oo innee miqi qidaqa inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku Anutuna tamummaqara faiqi nariusu misa faiqinamu maridee qimariafanoo.

³² Doo amana, inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku naanna raaqanani. Misa maroo mandainaina innee firaanaika masaaqanani.

³³ Innee sakani faiqi namu mariafanoo ukadiqa faiqi namu mariafanoo Anutufa inni idaki aqiraree qinoo. Innee naqi fee masee umbaqaki fifaree. Sia amana miqifaranoo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yisufa kafaa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa qimanniminau. Qinee tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa Anutuna ufa uqannifiqemariasa faqa qinee marunannai

mariasa innee iannai niqiqaauna. Innee misa nindafamaseeqa akaqausa aunirira saqarisaa narifaranoo. Akaqausa innee inni amaana maqaki raitasaa qainna atekasaida rumbeeqoo samunannai nitaufakaaqa nariisaifanoo fidika radiqinoo qumuannoo. Akaqausa maqusa maqusa nifaqasaifaqa sandeefaranoo misa fidika faqa inni nikeeku nikaaku narusa misa fidika faqa inniki marianifeera, ooqai indaarua Abeerana fidika fifau kaqinni adianau. Miqooqari anidanoo moomoosa fidika fifausaqa adianoo ani ifanoo Seekariaafa Barakiana amaaku Yeerusaree amaana maqaki Anutuna naaquqara oosirana dinni marufanoo dinni qainda marufanoo, mi qambaana fifau arusoofanoo kuqinau. Mi kamusaqa fidika moomoo fifau adianoo maridanoo.

³⁶ Mi fidikafa inniki kai mariannoo inni nikeeku nikaaku nisaifaqausa misa maru kamuqoo numoo fifau faiqi nariu numoofa innee maa kamu saqa mariasaki mi numoofa inniki qumaara ramafuannoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara amuqusi-marinau.

(Ruk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Oo Yeerusaree Yeerusaree firaa maqusa aniki mariasa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusa mariafanoo. Anutufa faiqi faiqi niqigoosa ooni saamu narimarusa. Moomoo kari sia asaanarida qinee kookooraanara fooqiara qigoosa qairisee Yeerusareenni faiqi namu mafi sakaanee runaqa misa rukiee mariasa.

³⁸ Doo mina akiaqara kasooqaaqee inniqa maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa sia faiqi mari maqa maaqafa naakundu maqa maaqafa mariannoo.

³⁹ Innee qini ufa iriaqa. Doo sia kafaa qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee naaru kasooqaaqee qiniara, Oo amiqirafa Anutunakinaafa maasaki qumidanoo fee qifaranoo. Mi aukuanna kai kafaa innee qini qiqafeefaranoo.

24

Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 13:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6)

¹ Yisufa Yeerusareenni naaquqara amaana maqakiqari raudamakufanoo moosaa fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu Yeerusaree amaana maqa ooni maqa minakinaa amiqira usakara usakaqoona oosana oosana uqafiqee mariqau.

² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo qimanniminau. Innee maa ooninannai afeeka usakara usakaqoona qafaidee, innee qini ufa iriaqa. Kaqikaaqoo sia uqanna maa ooniuga aaku aaku irafa maqee marindee iannoo sia moodaa kaqi mariannoo aiqama qumbaqi aquseefaranoo. Miqi qimasee quqasee moosaa nifiqee finau.

Kasooqaaqee kambiqaaninna deedeepa oosanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 13:3-13; Ruk 21:7-19)

³ Yisufa Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru ooqu marifufaqa mina faiqi namu oorureeqa nariara marufaqa ooru irammiriqau. Anee faasai amaana

maqara qiannana yairee fee miqiannoo fee. Maasa anee qumira aukuana nana ainainee qafamasee fee oo Yisufa qumira aukuana doo adeedi reenoo fee qianauree. Maasa maa aukuanna naqi fee inaqee maasa miqoo qafee fee maa marunna aukuanafa taikaannoo fee qianau-ree.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee rufiaaqa moo fannoo unna ufa inni qimannimisee kaqi runna mara quqaani. Moomoosa anireeqa unna qimasee maasa asaku mundirausa maridee qifaranoo. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa misa ufa iriseeqa eedoo qimaseeqa fifaqa rarisameeqee kaqitinai ubeekeefaranoo.

⁶ Innee nianaindaraa rakira ufa irifaranoo adeedi rainnaqoo rakirana tutuqirana innee irifaranoo. Mi ufana iriseeqa siamma qiniara qumira aukuana doo aiqaree maqi qiaqa. Raki-rafa kuqaa maqusa maqusa kambiaanifeera qi-daqa. Maa marira aukuanafa sia dauni taikaannoo kaqikaaqoo kisaagasaa mariannoo.

⁷ Maqusa maqusa firaa maqusa faqa kaqikaa maqusa faqa findifinaqa narari narari ifaranoo. Maqusa maqusa aandaroo naruannoo maqusa maqusa maqa kasiannoo.

⁸ Mi ainainausa mandaukuana oorisa kai mariannoo kasooqagee firaafa mariannoo.

⁹ Mina aanaaqiana faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa inniara Yisuna faiqi namu fee qimasaida fidaqaamma nimaqeefaranoo. Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa inni nidafirana nimisee inni kuqannarifaranoo.

¹⁰ Moomoosa mina qafamasee rufiasee qini Yisusaki mariasa quqasee minniseefaranoo. Moomoosa narí ueegee narí ueegee qifaranoo narí akooqee narí akooqee ifaranoo.

¹¹ Faiqí moomoo misa nariara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariasa misa findifiqa faiqí anaasee qumareegee kaqitinai ubeekeefaranoo.

¹² Aiqama ainaina qumuarirana oosana oosana deedeepirana oosana oosana kambiqafinoo qumbiqeenoo maqa maaqa amana kai mariannoo. Miqi kai inoo moomoosa nariara nariara amuqusirana minniseeqa quandafinaqa narí ueegee narí ueegee ifaranoo.

¹³ Yafa uqannee narí akoona faiqi uqanna mi manda aukuanna aiqama ainaina kambiqainanaki finnaaqara maseenoo fifi inanoo taikara kooqi uqanna raquramisainafa mina akoofa Anutufa qumareequeenoo asumu mari-ranaki quqaannoo.

¹⁴ Maa amiqira fasaasa ufana qini innaaruna ququsa ufa maqusa maqusa faiqí anaasee aiqama qimannimisaiifaqa misa aiqama irisaifanoo mi kamuqoo taikara aukuana aniannoo.

Kaaqa fidiqaa imari manda ainainara Yeerusaree amaana maqaki kambiqaaninnanara aaquqimannimaqanau.

(Mak 13:14-23; Ruk 21:20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Misa kaaqa fidiqaa imaria manda ainaina qumareequeeqa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqakina quqasaifaqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Danieerafa mifa minara akara rinau.

Innee mina asaana rumasee amiqimmasee iri-aqa. Misa mi mandainainna quqasaifaqa innee Yuda maqa maaqaki mariasa quqasee sandamaqaraasamasee aaqana aaqana daraaniaqa.

¹⁷ Faiqí maqusasaa mariasa sia nári maaqaki keeqafinaqa nári ainaina mareefaranoo náriara kai quqasee sandeefaranoo.

¹⁸ Afuqaki mariasa sia nári uqainara randasee maraaqa. Kaqi quqasee sandaaqa.

¹⁹ Nimuaqu uqafaqaa anaaseeuqa faiqi aanaaqi faqaasa faqa misa mi aukuanna mandaikammifaranoo. Naqimmasee amiqimmasee sandeefaree.

²⁰ Innee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Oo Anutufa sia mi sandara aukuanafa amaanasaa kambiqaani. Aaku aukuna faqa sia kambiqaani.

²¹ Yisufa mi aukunnara qimanniminoo qinau. Mi manda aukuanafa aninna aukuna aupurarana inaakufa kambiqaannoo. Ooqai aupurara aukuna faqa kasooqaqee aupurara aukuna faqa sia mi manda aupurarana amana mariannoo, ooreeqanoo mariannoo mifa uriqaranoo firaqoo rafaqafusee mariannoo.

²² Doo Anutufa mi manda aupurara aukuanna doo qusa mariannoo fee qinau. Sia qusaikinanoo faiqí anaasee sia amana kaqi marifara, aiqama kuqifara. Anutufa narí qutaqaqamaqoosara narí ufamau fimariasara irinoo, misa sia kuquaqeera qusa kamu ramannisaannoo.

²³ Mi aukuanna faiqí moo fannoo inniara mai qafaqa Anutuna asaku mundirafa miqinni mari mirinni mari fee qinana siamma iriaqa, mina unnaqiannoo.

²⁴ Mi aukuanna unna nisauku mundirausa faqa unnaqi maria tamummaqira fasiqausa faqa moomoo kambiqeefaranoo. Misauqaindi aninna aukuana misa qaini qainiqira ainaina mookira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqamasee uqannifiqasainaqa Anutuna qutaaqamasee mina ufamau fimariasa nikaru qimasaana qinindi kiaqeera miqifaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa mi aukuannara mi unna fasiqausara maaqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee mi aukuannara oonumafi iriaqa, eerairiaqa rufiaqa. Doo maqee kamu doo kooroomma nimaqaunnana iriaqa.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo maaqi qimaseenoo ani qimaminoo. Asauku mundirafa aadana maqusa maridanoo, qinana siamma oonu qafaqa minnimsaaqa, unna qidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo asauku mundirafa maaqoo kukeeqanoo mari ifoo qinana sia uqanna oonu qafa. Anee minara unna qiifoo qia.

²⁷ Qinee faiqí nimaaku sia kukeeqasee qumuanaura. Aakuasaara foora aiqamai innaarufa rakeemamaree fifaininanoo qinee faiqí nimaaku miqirafa tautumasee kaifaa qumuanaura, aiqama qiqaqaqeera.

²⁸ Aandau kuqinoo maridanoo afundifaqa meemoonauqa sia minniseefara kuqaa uqanna dauni uqanna qumureeqa mi andauna naidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasa maqusa maqusa yatinai fee marifaree sia qiniara randeefaranoo. Qinee qumidaqa misa marifandinaqoo qeeqa kai irisee tautumasee akooqoo qumuree misa uqeeraanaura.)

Faiqí nimaaku innaarunaindari qumuaninnara qimannimau.

(Mak 13:24-27; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Nimoosau maasau ira aukuana mi aukuanna taikasainanoo suani qimbafinanoo asukuna aru-annoo. Quqoona faqa asukuna aruamaqaan-
noo. Fasau aiqama innaarunaindari kakasam-
mifaranoo. Fasau faqa quqoona faqa maruqoo
ooqeenaa marirafa rapikamafuannoo.

³⁰ Mi kamu qoo qinee qumuanna kari in-
naarunai moo kira ainaina uqannifiqara ainaina
quqasaanaqa mina naaree qafaifaqa qumua-
naura. Faiqí anaasee aiqama maqasaa fasiqa
anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa nisaurusee iki-
faafau qimarifaranoo. Mikari qinee asuruki
qeeqa kaaqa qarananamu faqa qeeqa afeeka
firaana faqa qumuanaga faiqí anaasee maqusa
maqusa aiqama qini qiqafamasee qiniara rufi-
asee ikiraqeeffaranoo.

³¹ Mikari qinee ukeena firaa qoo fuaqaanaqa
qini qangiroouqa daranifara, aiqama maa
maqa maaqana afaaqasasa qini qiku qisauku
qinee qutaqama nimaqaafanausa suqeeqeeqa
moodaa saqa qinee marianannai suqu
quqeeffaranoo.

Saqari amanee ammuni quandara ufa.

(Mak 13:28-31; Ruk 21:29-33)

³² Yisufa kaifaa minara qimanniminoo qinau.
Innee faafisa ammuni marina qafaafa sia
kaqinni ammunidanoo, narí aukuana narana
aukuana ammunidanoo.

³³ Aiqama ainaina qinee qimannimiqaunandee faafisa fooqaafa aiqama ainaina kambiqainaqa doo qinee kaifaa qumira aukuaana adeedi afaisaammifoo qiaqa.

³⁴ Maqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa kaqi maridaqa aiqama ainaina qinee qimannimi-afannandee kai inoo kambiqaanoo.

³⁵ Innaaruna faqa innaarunakinaa ainaina faqa maqa faqa maqasaaqaraa ainaina faqa aiqama taikafuannoo. Qini dookinaafa sia taikarana amana naaru naaru anoona uqanna mariannoo miqi kaimminoo mariannoo.

Sia moo fannoo mifa qumuaninna faasaanara iridanoo.

(Mak 13:32-37; Ruk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Qinee qumira aukuanee qinee qumira faasaanee sia uqanna faiqi moo fannoo irimariafanoo. Innaarunai qangiroouqa faqa Anutuna amaaku qinee faqa siamma iridaqa, qini qikoofa nari kaimma qinee qumira aukuanara iridanoo.

³⁷ Qinee faiqi nimaaku qumira aukuaana Nooana aukuaana fooqaasa marianaaura.

³⁸ Nammari samu naruna ataufakai mina maariqoo faiqi anaasee qoomaqandauru uqi mariqau. Miqida faiqi anaasee naramundee naramundee ida mariqau. Misa miqimmama-ree fubaqa Nooana firaa sipaki keeqeemaru faasaana misa miqikaimmimariqau.

³⁹ Misa mana mana idaqa amiqi amiqidaqa marufanoo nammari radiqinoo ooqi misa fatika-neenoo ooqufinau. Qinee qumuanna aukuaana

miqimmifaranoo. Mana mana imarifaqa kaqi qinee tautumannimaqaanaura.

⁴⁰ Mikari moodaa afuqaki qaara fasiqa ainainimarifaranoo qinee tautummannimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura.

⁴¹ Qaara anaasee sana qaindi rimarifaqa qinee tautummannimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura.

⁴² Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa. Deedaqida mariaqa. Sia kaqi mariaqa. Qinee inni karaambaiqa qumira aukuanara sia irimariafanoo. Minara innee deedaqiaqera qidaqa.

⁴³ Ummuari mari fasiqafa maaqa kooqi atuaseenoo ainaina ummuaramammaree fidanoo. Maaqa akoofa mifa ummuarira aukuana iriseenoofau rakisini. Sia irisaifanoo tautummamaqasee doo ummuaramammaree fifinoo.

⁴⁴ Innee minara iriseeqa rakisida mariaqa. Innee qiniara faiqi nimaaku sia qumirarammifoo qimasee manoo manaa imarifaqa qinee tautumasee qumuanaura.

Andeeqasee ainainasaa rakisimari fasiqanara quandara ufa.

(Ruk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Ainaini mariasasaa rakisirafa amiqira fasiqa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mina firaafa minara qinoo. Anee qini ainainira faiquqasaa rakisida narana ainaina andeeqasee amiqimasee nimisee rakisi marinaqa qinee moosaa fuanaura.

⁴⁶ Mi ainainira fasiqausasaa rakisirafa narí firaana ufamau andeeqasee fimarinanoo mina firaafa ani paqurinanoo sia mina afusaa asauro-annoo asasiannoo.

⁴⁷ Iriaqa qinee anoona qimamidaga mi fasiqana firaafa mina andeeqarana qafamaseenoo, narí aiqama ainainasaa rakisira saika mina amiannoo.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Ainaini mariasasaa rakisirafa moo manda fasiqa narí firaafa moosaa finanoo mifa minara sia dauni aniannoo fee qimasee narí ainainira faiqi namu sia amiqimmasee narana niminoo, misa narinoo misa kaukaata qimannimaqaidanoo quandafinanoo nariara qoomaqanduguseenoo faiqi akaqausa naaramaseenoo misauqa faqa namafinoo afeeka nammari moomoo misa saimbaqa namafidanoo furufaramma qafeenoo.

⁵⁰ Miqi marinanoo sia rakisi marinna aukuana mina firaafa tautummamaqaseenoo anirama qafeenoo arusee ateeka ateeamma aqusaannoo.

⁵¹ Mi manda ainainira fasiqafa qaaraiki mari-asa namufaqa mandainainaki mariannoo. Mifa miqoo misa faqa maridanoo ikifaafau qidaqa nifai riqidaqa marifaranoo. Qinee Yisusa qumira aukuana miqimminoo mariannoo. Tautumanni-maqaanaura.

25

Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaaqauqa misara quandara ufa.

(Yisufa maru aukuana maanaaqa moo amundararee qimasee kaqi aqoonnanaikam-maqoo fasiqafa mina áqoonafa narí maqusai kaqi marufanoo mi fasiqafa narí akoona maqusai nariara maaqa usaka taikaseenoo narí aqoonnana maqusai tautumannimaqararee qimasee oonureenoo narí anaaqa afiqeenoo doo narí maaqai afiqee finau. Misa oosana miqinoo marunara Yisufa iriseenoo maa ufana qimanniminau.)

¹ Qinee qumuanna aukuana anirainanoo innaaruna ququsa maaqimminoo mariannoo. Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaaqa mariqau. Misa nári rambi uqirausa maqusasaa asukuna rakisi marufanoo amundara fasiqa anufaqa misa faqa firaa maqaki narana naani qimasee afeesimariqau.

²⁻³ Moodaannai qisaukunamu furufari marusa maridaqa nári rambi kai uqusee marida afeesimariqau.

⁴ Moodaannai qisaukunamu irirana faqaasa rambi faqa minaki adiee maria nammarina faqa uqusee maridaqa afeesimariqau.

⁵ Amundara fasiqa sia dauni ani marufaqa, afeesimarufanoo nifuki aunduarufaqa mandaiki mariqau.

⁶ Eenda amuqusaikufanoo faiqí moo fannoo fifi qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Doo amundarafa ani ifoo.

⁷ Doo deedaqiaqee qufaqa, mi manaqausa findifufaqa qooma quumbeeqee rambisaa muqurusoofanoo qanau.

⁸ Rambi nammari siaisa quandaŋiqa nammari faqaasara innaaru qiqau. Maasa faqa adia qimia, maasa qooma qimbafifaqa nammari sia marifaqa.

⁹ Nammari faqaasa misa qaoo qimasee qiqau. Sia amana inni adia nimianaura inni adia nimiseeqa maasa faqa randaanoora innee sandeeqa sutuaqai oonu feefauriaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee sutuaqai nammariara fiqau.

¹⁰ Misa fufanoo amundara fasiqa irirana faqaasa maruqoo anireenoo ai misa nifiqeenoo firaa maqaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufaqa misa kooqi ititaseeqa narana neemariqau.

¹¹ Neemarufaqa furufari maru manaaqausa anireeqa naaraqau. Oo karaambaiqa kooqi atu-asainaqa maasa faqa keeqafi naanaura.

¹² Miqi qufanoo mifa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Sia qinee inniara iridaqa innee yai mariaasee, doo see fuaqa doo kooqi ititaseeqa.

¹³ Yisufa maanaaqauqa kikiqa qususeenoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee sia qinee qumira aukuanara irimariafanoo sia deedaqifoora. Minara inni qimannimidaqa innee iridaqa qiniara rakisiaqa.

Qaaramoo ainainira fasiqauqa misa quandara ufa.

(Ruk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mi ufana taikaseenoo Yisufa innaaruna ququsara moo ufa kikiqa usinoo qinau. Innaaruna ququsa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Ainaina faqaafa moo atinai fuani qimaseenoo

narí ainainira fasiqauqa suquseenoo ufaasu narí ainaina faqa maqa maaqa faqa misasaa quqaseenoo rakisiaqee qinau.

¹⁵ Moo fasiqa narí ainainirana amana moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee firaana aminau. Moo fasiqa narí ainainirana amana qaaraqanda koondaa amanee oorudupirana aminau. Moo fasiqa oorudupimasee narí ainainirana amana moodaa koondaa amanee amiseenoo qimanniminau. Innee maa munnimmana qumareeqa minannai inneeqa ainainirana uqeeraaqanani. Kasooqagee aniraanaqa mina anoona munnimma faqa mina ati munnimma faqa qimiannee qimasee moo saa finaui.

¹⁶ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee qumaroofa minannai aiqama ainainirana nimisaidanoo nimimarufanoo dinni qisauku amanee mi ainainiranasaa aniranau. Moodaanakikufanoo qisukuqara amanee marasee marinau.

¹⁷ Qaara koondaa amanee maroofa miqi kai inoo kafaa qaara faqa qaara faqa aniranau.

¹⁸ Moodaa koondaa amanee maroofa mifa siamma ainaininau. Mifa madika indufuseenoo munnimma minaki quqasee kukeeqasanau sia furufarianifeera idaaqinoo marianifeera kukeeqanau.

¹⁹ Naaru kasooqagee misa rakisirafa anireenoo naaramaseenoo munnimma oosana oosanara irammirinau.

²⁰ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo qini rakisirafa anee moodaannai

qisauku koondaa kai qimunnana. Minannai ainainammasaunanoo dinni qisauku faqa mina ati munnimma faqa aniraifaqa doo qisaukuqara animmamidaqa.

²¹ Mina rakisirafa minara iriseenoo doo qimaseenoo irinau. Iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí ainainira fasiqa qimaminau. Oo anee amiqira fasiqa oori runuseenana ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisimarianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaa ainaina aiqama ainainasaa rakisirana anisaa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira faiqifau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqira foora marinnaranoo. Anee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki asasirausa marianaura.

²² Miqi qimasoofanoo qaara koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa anee qaara amanee qimunaqa minannai ainainammasaunanoo qaara faqa qaara faqaikamafifaqa, doo animmamiqa.

²³ Narí rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Oo anee faqa amiqira fasiqa oori runusee ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisi marianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaa ainaina aiqama ainainasaa rakisirana anisaa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira fasiqafau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqira foora marinnaranoo.

²⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo moodaa koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa qinee ani

oosana iridaqa. Kaaqa anee munnimmara rimarianaga qinee qafamaqaunausa.

²⁵ Qinee ani koondaa amaneennai ainainamasaanoo ani munnimma furufariandoo qimasee minara rufiasee madika indufuseeqa minaki quqaqaunoo mariina doo mina kai anamiqa.

²⁶ Mina rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo raiqasee qimaminau. Anee manda fasiqa uqanna marianoo, kudi uqanna aarara marianafa marianoo. Anee qiniara kaaqa munnimmara rimariana fee q inanee.

²⁷ Anee qini oosana miqinoo marinana anee qini munnimma naqaa fee ifanee qini munnimma beenaki quqaqaana. Anee beenaki quqasainanoofau qini munnimma faqa ati munnimma faqa marinaqau qeeqa marani. Anee madikaki kai akundoonnara kudi uqanna marianoo.

²⁸ Rakisirafa miqi qimaseenoo ainainimaru fasiqa namusa qimannimminau. Innee mina moodaa koondaa amanee mareeqee qisaukuqara mareemari fasiqana mina amiaqa.

²⁹ Moo fannoo ainaina uaqee innana moo faqa amifanoo rairaa inoo mariani. Ainaina siainnana sia akaqa ainaina amifara, minaki oodaa marinana mina rafia maraifanoo kaqi mariani.

³⁰ Doo maa manda kudi fasiqana rarisameeqeenoo madaanai asukunaki aqusaaqa. Mi asukunanaki maridanoo ikiraqaidanoo afai riqidanoo mariani.

Taikara faasaana ufa irira faasaana mi ufana.

³¹ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanna kari qeeqa rakisira afeeka namufaqa qeeqa qangiroo namufaqa maa maqanasaa qumuanaura. Qumureeqa ufaqira qaari amiqira qaari ufiqisee eekara ariranasaa ooqu marifinaqa maqasaaqaraasa ufa irisee andeeqannimaqaanaura.

³² Qinee ooqumari fuañaqa maqusa maqusa aiqama suqeeqee qeeqa doorisaa quqasee nindafeeqa qeeqa iriranannai inni rainannimaqaanaura. Qinee sipsipasaa rakisirausa fooqaasa marida. Misa sipsipa raineeqee aaduma quqaidaqa mimmi raineeqee aaduma quqaidaqa. Qinee qumuanna aukuanna qinee miqianaura.

³³ Qinee sipsipa fooqaasa raineeqee qisauku uqannai quqaanaura. Mimmi fooqaasa qisaaqai raineeqee quqaanaura.

³⁴ Rainannimaqaseeqa qinee firaa karaambaiqa quandafinaqa qisauku uqannaindaraasa maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Qini qikoona amaakummara mariasa aniaqa anireeqa aiqaree mina amiqira ququsaki keeqafi mariaqa. Ooqai maa maqa maqafa sia marufanoo mi ququsana inniara quqaqoofa maridanoo.

³⁵ Qini daararoofaqa narana qimusa mariafanoo. Qini nammariara didimarufaqa nammari qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa mariafana innee qini aqoondikiusa mariafanoo.

³⁶ Qinee kaqisamu mariafana innee qamunna qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aurimariafana innee aniree qini qiqafee sukudaakutiqa, qimudaoo qimaqimaqeeusa mariafanoo. Qinee kara-

fusaki mariafana innee qini undara anireeqa aiaaee qimaqimaqoosa mariafanoo. Qinee minara iriseeqa inniara Anutuna amiqira ququsaki fuaqee qidaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qianaqa misa qisauku uqanaindaraasa maaqi qimasee ufa qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa mina anee fee yairee fee ani aararee marufacee narana amiqiafana. Nammariara aidufaqa yairee fee ani amiqiafana. Maasa sia ani qafaqiafana.

³⁸ Yairee fee anee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee ani aqoondikiqiafana. Yakari fee kaqisamu marunaqa qamunna ani amiafannanara qidanee.

³⁹ Yairee fee aurimarunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Yakari fee anee karafusaki marunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Anee qinaqa maasa iriaqa.

⁴⁰ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa quandafiga kooroo qimannimianauro, maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqaraura innee misa amiqimmannimaqaidaqa qini faqa amiqimmaqimaqee marusa mariafanoo minara amiqira ququsaki keeqaaqera qimannimidaqa.

⁴¹ Qinee misa qimannimiseeqa quandaфина qisaaqaindaraasa maaqi qimasee qimannianauro. Innee Anutuna aqira ufa innisaa marisa innee idaki aqufuaqa. Anutufa Sadannanara faqa narí manda qangiroouqa faqa afaannauqa faqa ida aqufuanifeera auquqoofa maridanoo naaru naaru qeemari idafa sia qimbeemari idafa, innee minaki aqufuaqa.

⁴² Qini daararee marufana naranara qaoo qimasee sia qimusa mariafanoo. Qini nammariara didufaqa qaoo qimasee sia qimusa mariafanoo.

⁴³ Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa mariafana innee qini aqoondikiranara qaoo qusa mariafanoo. Qinee kaqisamu mariafana, qaoo qimasee sia qini qamunanda qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aurida mariafana innee sia oonu qini qiqafaosa mariafanoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee miqi qimasee misa qimannimianaqa misa quandasee maaqi qimasee qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa yakari fee naranara aararanoo fee inau nammariara aidinoo fee inau. Yairee fee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee kaqi samu marinee inau. Yairee fee aurimarinee inau. Yairee fee anee karafusaki marinee inau. Anee yakari fee miqunaqee maasa sia amiqi amiqifana. Anee qinaqa maasa irianaura.

⁴⁵ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa maaqi qimasee kooroommasee qimannimianaaura. Maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqarausa sia innee amiqimmannimaqaidaqa qaoo qunara mi fasanai qini faqa sia amiqimmaqiimaqoonara, qaoo qunara minara qinee inniara idaki fuagee qidaqa.

⁴⁶ Miqi qimasaina misa naaru naaru nariranaki keeqafina marifaranoo. Andeeqee mariasa misa naaru naaru mariranaki keeqafi marifaranoo.

26

*Yisuna ariraree qimasee ufa tipundaariqau.
(Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)*

¹ Yisufa maa ufana oosana oosana qimannimi taikaseenoo maaqi qimasee narí faiqinamu qimanniminau.

² Qaara faasaana taikainanoo maasa Yeeruserree maqusai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naanaura. Anutufa maasa qifaqnausa qikeeku qikaaku Isipa maqa maaqai marufanoo sia narinau ainnaaqaramasee Isipa maqannaasa kai narinau. Minara maasa Yeeruserree maqusai ooruree afaarurumaanaanaura. Miqoo faiqí moo fannoo qini uqeeqainaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo qini darifaranoo.

³ Yisufa mi ufana narí faiqi namu qimannimarufaqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusafaqa Yuda maqannaafaqí firaasa faqa moo atinai Kaiafasana maaqaki ufa suqidaqa Yisuna arira ufa suqidaqa qimmiriqau.

⁴ Ireeda qumee kai Yisuna qumaree ariraree qimmirimariqau.

⁵ Maaqoo Yeeruserree maqusai ainnaaqara qoomaqa suqa neemarinnana qambaana sia Yisuna qumaraanaura. Faiqí anaasee moomoo suqiqa mariasa qiqaqamaseeqa ufa firaana qidaqa tutu qifoora.

Anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna fadameena adia-maqanau.

(Mak 14:3-9; Yoh 12:1-8)

⁶ Mikari Yisufa Beetani maqusai Simoonaa amara karoora arimarufanoo Yisufa taikaisoonaa mina faqa naidanoo mina maaqaki marinau.

⁷ Maridanoo Yisufa misauqa faqa narana neemarufanoo anaasee moo fannoo mifa maru maqanaki keeqafinoo fira munnimma aqimaru

fadameena idaaqira taqukinaana amiqira afundimaruna Yisufa narana nee marufanoo akiaqa amoondunna kaqi adiamaganau.

⁸ Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafeeqa tautufanoo niranaqoofaqa qiqa. Maa fifau faafau ira anaaseefa naqi fee ifanee fifaunni rairaa inanee.

⁹ Naqi fee ifanee munnimma fainausa nimiseenana mina akiaqara firaa munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa nimiaqaana.

¹⁰ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo nari faiqi namu qaoo qimannimaqaidanoo qinau. Nanaree mi anaaseenara qaoo qida fee. Qifaafa idaaqa uqannamma qimaqaanifeera adiaqimaqeenoo.

¹¹ Inniki kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa naaru naaru marifandia. Innee amana moomoo kari misa amiqi amiqifaranoo qinee sia kisaaqasaa inniki marianaura, kaqikaa qoo fuanaura minara mifa qini adiaqimaqeenoo.

¹² Qini qifaafa madikaki fuaninnanara minara mifa maasa faiqi kuqirana oosana mareenoo qini qifaafa kuquaninnanara deedaqidanoo fadameena adiaqimaqeenoo.

¹³ Mi anaaseenara Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminau. Naaru naaru maqusa maqusa maqa maqa maa qinee marunna kamuqooqaraa ufa, amiqira ufa, faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa maa anaaseenara fadameena adiaqimaqoona sia aunnifara mina faqa qimannimifaranoo. Minara faqa qimannimidaqa sia faafaa qiaqa, sia qaoo qiaqa.

*Yudasifa munnimmara rumammareenoo
Yisuna uqeeqararee qinau.*

(Mak 14:10-11; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Yudasi Keerioota maqusaindaraafa, Yisuna faiqi namuki marufa, mi fasannai amaana maqasaa rakisi marusunnai oorureenoo iram-mirinoo qinau.

¹⁵ Innee naqi fee mandee feefauru qimifaqee Yisunara ueeqaanauree. Irammirisoofaqa misa ooni amiqau. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee miqi mandee ooni amiqau.

¹⁶ Miqooqari faasaambaasaana Yudasifa Yisuna qumee misa nisaukuki quqaanifeera apuree marinau. Fiqu faiqu fidanoo apuranoo nimarinau.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naqau.

(Mak 14:12-21; Ruk 22:7-14,21-23; Yoh 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Yuda maqannaasa misa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusai sugumaree Anutuna qangiroo misa nikeeku nikaaku ainnaaqarara qoomaqa afaarurumasaida qaaramoo faasaana mi feemuna neemariqau. Ooruku siai feemuara fooqaana neemariqau. Mi indaaru faasaana Yisuna faiqi namu Yisufuqoo anireeqa irammiriqau. Ya maqanaki fee maasa Anutuna qangiroo ainaaqaroo afaarurira naranna ooruku siai feemu suqaanauree.

¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa muqutinai moo fasiqa oonu paqurimasee maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Ufasaa rakisira fasiqa ani maaqaki

ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqasee naannoo. Nari aukuaana adeediraifanoo ani maaqaki nari faiqinamu faqa narana naanee qinoo. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo nari maaqa inni nimiani.

¹⁹ Mina faiqi namu iriseeqa miqimmiqau, miqoo ooru qoomaqirara deeda iqau.

²⁰ Mi eendanaki Yisufa faqa nari faiqi namu faqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifufaqa eendaki narana neemariqau.

²¹ Misa neemarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimannimianu. Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa innikiqari faiqi moo fannoo qini ueeqaaninafa maridanoo.

²² Misa minara irisoofanoo suara naakinu. Suara naakufaqa moodaa moodaa Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Moo fannoo Yisu qinee fee mi ufana qifee. Moo fannoo miqi qinoo qinee fee qifee. Miqi qimasee aiqamausa Yisuna irammiriqa.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa nariqa qimannimianu. Innikiqari moo fannoo maa difaaninakina asauku aqusee mara neemarifa qini ueeqaannoo.

²⁴ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo qiniara faiqi nimaakuara doo kuquani fee qinoo maridanoo. Kuqaa qinee kaqikaa qoo kuquanaura ueeqasainaqa kuquanaura. Qini ueeqaaninna fasiqafa kuqaa maaqi qimasee nariara iriannoo. Nanaree qini qinoofa qini maqaqisoofaqee maridee. Qini numoo firaafa maridanoo fee qiannoo.

²⁵ Miqi qimasooofanoo Yudasifa Yisunara irammirinoo qinau. Oo qini qafee faqaafa qinia-

ree ueeqee maqi qidanee qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Aneenna kai qiananoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana arasee noo ufafa.

(Mak 14:22-26; Ruk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Misa nee marufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqiruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Maana marasee naaqa. Maana qini qifaafa qimaqi kikiqusira feemu maridanoo.

²⁷ Nimiseenoo uainna nammari mara mareenoo miqooqaraasa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina Yisufa mi uainna kaafana uainna minaki qumbiqarana maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Innee aigama maanaki marasee naaqa.

²⁸ Maa uainnafa qini fidika kikiqusira uainna nammari maridanoo. Qini fidikannai uqanna Anutufa moomoosa numoo aununnisaanifeera maa qini fidika raannoo. Maana qini fidika fannoo Anutuna nariara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa noori runiranaki marunara fukasaa moodaanaki kira ufa mapukueeqeenoo doo rafaafusai fidikafa maridanoo.

²⁹ Innee iriaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaga. Sia maa marunna aukuana maa uainnana kaifaa naanaura. Kasooqagee qini qikoona ququsaki innaarunai innee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki maridaqa fuka uainnara foora ququfiqa naanaura.

³⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaga misa namaseeqa Anutunara idi ramaseeqa raudamak-ufaqa asukunai Oorifa aaganai ooru fiqau.

*Yisufa Peetooroofa qaoo qianinnanara qinau.
(Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34; Yoh 13:36-38)*

³¹ Miqoo ooru maridanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Fafaa eendaki qini qumaraifandinnanara innee rufiasee quqasee sandeefaranoo. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai minara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Anutufa sipsipa rakisirana arinaqa sipsipa aiqama quqasee furufarifaranoo qimaqoofa maridanoo.

³² Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqiranakiqari findimeeqee Kariree maqusai inni nifunni fuanaura. Innee qini qinaaqiana oonuraifaqa miqoo inni nindafaanaura.

³³ Yisufa innee quqasee furufarifandia maqi qimaqoona Peetooroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qinee sia sandaanaura. Misa aiqama quqasee sandaifaqa qinee sia sandaanaura, ani faqa apamma fuanaura.

³⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Fafaa eendaki kookooraana sia ufa qinana anee qaaramookinana iraifana qiniara sia qinee mina qafaidee qinnaranoo. Miqi qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo.

³⁵ Peetooroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qaoo, sia qinee aniara sia qafaidee qianaara ani faqa kuquanaura. Yisuna faiqi namufaqa misa aiqama miqi kai qiqaau.

Yisufa Keetaseemane saqamaki innaaru qinau.

(Mak 14:32-42; Ruk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miqooqari Yisufa nindiqeenoo saqamai asukunaki finau. Mi saqamana auqu Keetaseemanee saqama marinau. Miqoo mifa narí faiqi namuara ooqumarifi rakisiaqee qimaseenoo nariara kaqikaa qoo finoo nariara innaaru qiraree qinau.

³⁷ Qimaseenoo mifa Peetooroona faqa Seebedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa minamusa faqa kaqikaa qoo saqamaki nifiqamaree fidanoo narí kuquaninnanara irimarufanoo aundura mandaikimarufanoo akoo akaa imarufanoo miqi marinau.

³⁸ Miqidanoo minamusa qimanniminau. Innee maqoo saqama qambaanai marida nifu maqaidaqa qinisaa faqa rakisi qimaqaqa. Qini qikoofa qini minniqisaaninnanara firaa qoo qimuqusimarifaqa, mi qimuqusirafa daruannoo fee qidaqa.

³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo mifa kaqikaa qoo nariara oonu oorindari mi saqamanaki maqasaa aqufufanoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa amanee anee sia qini minniqisainaqee sia kuquanauree. Sia qeeqa didiranara iridaqa ani aidiranara dididanoo, anee qinaqa kuquanaura.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo doo findifinoo qaaramoo namu maruqoo anireenoo nindafoofanoo misa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqau. Ani nindafamaseenoo Peetooroona aaramaseenoo qinau. Peetooroo anee sia fee kaqikaa qoo qiniara rakisinee.

⁴¹ Rakisidana innaaru qidana maria sia kaqi maria. Aneenna iriranannai kai qini dadaaqi marianafa, aneenna uqanna sia amanaiki mari-

ananoo miqi marifana kudoosaapee marianaqa qafaidaqa.

⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kaifaa kaqikaa qoo oonureenoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa anee amanee sia kuquana nammarina qiminnaree anee sia minniqisainaqee sia kuquanaree. Sia qeeqa iriranannaifau qidau anee qinandee, qinaqa miqimmiqa kuquanaura.

⁴³ Miqi qimaseenoo kaifaa narí faiqi namu unnai oonu nindafoofaqa misa kafaa nisuku faiqee mariqau. Misa nifuki aunduari marufaqa faiqagee mariqau.

⁴⁴ Nindafamaseenoo ani quandakufanoo kafaa oonureenoo kafaa qaaramookinoo innaaru qinau. Indaaru qundee kai kaifaa miqi kai inoo innaaru qinau.

⁴⁵ Innaaru qimaseenoo findimeeqeenoo narí faiqi namu maruqoo anireenoo nindafeenoo qimannimainau. Innee faiqagee maridee idooaidee. Qini mareeqee manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki quqaaninna eendirafa doo anireenoo.

⁴⁶ Doo findifi qafaaqa. Qini ueeqee mari fasiqafa doo ani maridanoo.

Misa Yisuna qumaraqau.

(Mak 14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53; Yoh 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Mikari kai mi ufana qimarufanoo eendufanoo asukunai narí faiqi namukiqari faiqí moo auqu Yudasifa aninau. Faiqí moomoo mina saimbaqa duru feefa saamu faaqaana indaaii maree aniraqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqí firaasa rakisirausa niqiqoofaqa Yudasina faqa aniraqau.

48 Faasai Yudasifa qimannimiseenoo innee asukunai aaqee foora qinee oonuree amooqaanaqa qafeeqa innee mina kai qumaraaqa.

49 Doo maqeeufanoo Yisufuqoo oonu reenoo oo qini qafee faqaafee qimaseenoo Yudasifa Yisuna amooqanau.

50 Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo qini qigoondi anee nanaree aninane. Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqi Yudasina faqa anusa aniree doo Yisuna amiqimmasee rakisisimma qumaraqa.

51 Qumaree marufanoo Yisuna faiqi namuqiari moo fannoo nariqa rakira kisaqa paipana moo qumareenoo nariraree qimaseenoo moo fasiqa aaqoo dindanai aiqama ateeka aqinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisirana ainainira faiqi mina aaqoo atekaanau.

52 Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Doo rakira paipana quqaa. Aiqaama rakira ainainannai nari-mariasa minannai kai nari narifaranoo. Minara rakira paipana quqaa saina qini kai daruaqa.

53 Qinee qeeqa qikoonara iraanoo qangiroouqa nukudara foora qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa sia kuqunaura. Anee minara sia fee iridanee. Doo aneenna rakira paipana quqasaa.

54 Qini qikoofa nari qangiroouqa qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa naqi fee masee qinee kuquanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kambiqaanoo fee.

55 Yisufa miqi qimasee nari faiqiara qaoo qimaseenoo quandafinoo nari qumaree marusa qimannimino qinau. Qinee maqee maqee inni

amaana maqaki qimannimi mariafannaqoo innee mikari miqoo qini qumaraaqaana. Maqee eendaki innee qumee kai duru saamu namufaqa qini qumaree mariafanoo. Qinee qumuari maruna fasiqausara maqi marunaqa innee asukunaki qini qumaree mariafanoo.

⁵⁶ Misa mi oosana oosana ainainna Yisunara amisoofanoo ooqeenaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqanau. Yudasina faqa anusa Yisuna qumaroofaqa mina faiqi namu aiqama mina qafamasee quqasee daraaniqa sandaqau.

Kaiafasana maaqaki misauqa Yisuna iree mariqau.

(Mak 14:53-65; Ruk 22:54-55,63-71; Yoh 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Sandamafufaqa Yisuna qumaree marusa kaqi qumareeqa Kaiafasana maqusai maree fiqau. Kaiafasafa amaana maqasaa rakisirafa firaafa marunnai maree fiqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa misa faqa Kaiafasana maaqaki faasai suqimaruqoo miqoo maree fiqau.

⁵⁸ Misa Yisuna afiqee fimarufanoo Peetooroofa ninaaqianna rufieenoo asukunai nifaaqmee nifaaqmee inoo finau. Misa Kaiafasana maaqaki Yisuna afiqee keeqafufanoo Peetooroofa naambeeqai aadumasaa sundiauqa saimbaqa ooqumarifi maridanoo Yisunara iridanoo imarinau. Misa arifaree naqi fee ifaree rumbeefaree, miqi qidanoo nindafee marinau.

⁵⁹ Miqi marufaqa amaana maqasaa rakisi-marusa firaasauqa faqa Yuda maqanna ka-

soorauqa faqa miqoo suqiqa marida unna ufara randee mariqau. Miqidaqa qiqa. Ya fasiqa fee moo ufa oosana arasainaqee mina maree fee munu kiapana qimamifanoo fee aruannoo fee.

(Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa, moodaa fasiqa fannoo qinnufafa sia anoonaikiannoo. Qaara fasiqa fannoo kikiqamafi qinafa mifa anoonaikiannoo. Misa minara iriseeqa faiqi qaaraqanda mi ufana qifaqa Yisuna ariraree qiqa.)

⁶⁰ Faiqi moomoosa maridaqa unna ufa oosana oosana qimariqau. Miqidaqa Yisuna ufara randee mariqau.

⁶¹ Randee marufanoo qaara fasiqa moodaa ufa andeeqaqau. Miqanda maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa. Yisufa maaqi qimasee qufaqa maaqanda iriqaifana. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqa aiqama rambairi aqusee qaaramoo faasaana amana qinee kaifaa usakaanauree qufaqa iriafannaqanda maridaqa.

⁶² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa mi ufana iriseenoo findifinoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo irammirinau. Anee miqanda ufa iridanee. Miqanda kuqaa fee qida fee.

⁶³ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kaqi kasooينو marinou. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Yisuna qafamaseenoo narí afusaa qimaminoo qinau. Kuqaa maaqanda Anutuna afusaa marunausa marida. Anee anoona ufa kai qini qimaqimia. Kuqaa fee anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa uqannee maridanee, Anutuna amaaku uqannee maridanee.

⁶⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Anee qiniara qiannana, qini ufa iria, maa maqee innee qini qiqafee mariafanoo. Kasooqagee sia maa qirausau marianau qiqafeefarau. Uriqararana Anutuna asaku uqannai mina aaga oqumarifi marianauro, mari inaqa kasooqagee asurukina qumuanaura. Innee miqimaseeqa qini faiqi ni-maaku qiqafeefaranoo.

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa firaafa Yisufa miqi qufanoo irufanoo niranaqee marusa oosana maraseenoo nari qamunna parara qinoo anaqi aquseenoo aiqama suqiqa marusa darara qimasee qimannimino qinau. Doo innee aiqamausa mina manda ufa iridee. Nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo iridee. Sia maasa kafa arira ufara randaanaura. Doo aneenna qimannimianaqa innee minara nanee fee qidaqee. Misa aiqamausa doo kuquaniffee ufa kai qima afeekaikiqau.

⁶⁷ Misa mi ufana qimaseeqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa niqara fidiamagaqau. Fidiamagaaseeqa asukunakiqari misa nisauku samu oori aridaqa qiqau.

⁶⁸ Anee tamummaqara fasiqa mari inana aneenna kai tamummaqasee qinaqa iria, yafee ani arinoo fee.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo ufa.

(Mak 14:66-72; Ruk 22:56-62; Yoh 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa uriqararafa Kaiafasafa nari maaqa ainainirafa firaafa marunara ainainira maanaqauqa akaqausa

nifiqa quqasoofaqa ainainimariqau. Peetooroofa aadumai sukinni ooqufaaqeeufanoo ainainira maanaqa moo fannoo Peetooroona paqurimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee faqa mi kariree fasiqana Yisuna faqa nimarianafa mariananoo.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Miqi qufanoo, Peetooroofa iriseenoo aiqamausa nifusaa mi manaaqana qimaminoo qinau. Sia ani ufa oosana iridaqa. Qinee sia mina faqa nunausee qimaseenoo naambeeqai ququsa kooqi marunnai ooquroofanoo maanaqa moo fannoo kooqisaa rakisimarufa qafeenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna Nasaree-teendaraana faqa marifaqa qafee marunafa.

⁷² Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimasee qaoo qinoo qinau. Sia qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa.

⁷³ Kafaa kaqikaa qoo marikamasoofaqa faiqi miqoo marusa anireeqa Peetooroona qimamiqa qiqa. Kuqaa anee mi fasiqana faiqi namuki mariananoo. Anee faqa mifa faqa kuqaa moodaa ufa qimariaqanda mariafanoo.

⁷⁴ Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimaseenoo darara qimaseenoo niqinoo qinau. Sia uqanna qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa. Nanaree unna qida fee. Miqi qimasoofanoo kookooraana ufa qinau.

⁷⁵ Kookooraana ufa qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa Yisufa ufa qimamunara irinau. Yisufa qinoo. Qaaramoo kari ani iraifana anee qiniara sia fee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo. Peetooroofa mi ufanara oonumafi iriseenoo oo doo Yisuna ufa qiniara qifa anoona koorooinoo, qimaseenoo

raudamakufanoo asauruseenoo firaaqoo ikiraqa mareenoo finau.

27

*Yisuna afiqammaree Piratoofunnai fiqau.
(Mak 15:1; Ruk 23:1-2; Yoh 18:28-32)*

¹ Mi eendanaki iqaqoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqí firaasa faqa suqusee Yisuna arira ufa qiqau.

² Arira ufa andeeqaseeqa unna qimasee fi-fau sainanda qumarasee Yisuna asauku rumbamaree Roomma maqannaa kiapafa Piratoofa marunnai afiqee fiqau. (Firaaqoo mandoosana maraidanoo uriaqee marufa maruqaqara foora sainandannai rumbamaree afiqee kiapafinnai fiqau.)

*Yudasifa narí ataakiroo ufana.
(NiFa 1:18-19)*

³ Piratoo finnai maree firari marufanoo Yudasifa Yisufa kuquaninnanara irufanoo narí afaaqakina akooqoofanoo Yisuna akiaqara munnimma amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa marunnai Yudasifa moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee ooni mareenoo kafaa nimiraree qimaseenoo qinau.

4 Oo qinee furufaramaseeqa. Andeeqara fasiqara asakadiki sia ikairi marinara kuquani-feera qinee dapikamandeeqa oosana araunnana. Minara qinee kafaa inni munnimma nimi-daqa. Miqi qufaqa misa qiqau. Anee kai qianaqa maasa amiqa, aneenna kai minara iria.

5 Miqi qufanoo Yudasina aundura dapikufanoo munnimma mareenoo amaana maqakina aranaiqi teeqimmaquseenoo sandanau. Sandeeufanoo moosaa narí sanda anukaki ataakireenoo doo kuqinau.

6 Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa Yudasina munnimma maraseeqa minaramma ufa qimariqau. Maasa maa munnimmana sia amaana maqaki quqaanaura, Mooseena sandufa miqimminoo maridanoo, fidika munnimma marifaqa.

7 Misa minara ufa qiqi andeeqaseeqa mi munnimmana qumareeqee nammari sakasee nee maru qafeena auqimaru fasiqana kaqikaa maqa maaqa minaindi feefauriqau. Amisee náriara mi maqana maraseeqa misa moo maqanaasa maasaki kuqifaqa mi maqanaki nikundaa-nee qimasee maraqau.

8 Minara miqimasooqooqari mi maqanara fidika maqa fee qimariqau.

9-10 Miqimaseeqa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo mina auqu Yeereemaia mina ooqeenaa ufa anoona kafaa maqee kambiqanau. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.

Isaraee maqannaasa faiqí akiaqara munnimma maraseeqa qafee auqimaru fasiqana maqa maaqa feefaurumasee mareefara. Moo

fasiqa taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee aqusee mareefara. Qinee Anutuna ufa irisee maraunaqa misa miqiqau. Yeereemaiaafa ooqai akara rumaqoo ufafa miqinoo marufaqa sia irirai misa mi mau kai fidaqa mi maqana maraqau.

Piratoofa Yisuna iroo ufafa.

(Mak 15:2-5; Ruk 23:3-5; Yoh 18:33-38)

¹¹ Misausai maree fiqau. Yisufa Piratoona koota maqaki kikiqinoo marufanoo Piratoofa anireenoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa fee maridannee. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa anee qiannana qinee miqimmiqa maridaqee qinau.

¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa Yisunara ufa oosana oosana qidaqa kiapana qimami mariqau. Miqi qimarufanoo sia Yisufa ufa qimarinau, kaqi kasoo inoo marinau.

¹³ Piratoofa minara mina qafamaseenoo qimaminau. Misa oosana oosana ufa aniara qimariafana anee naqi fee imarifanee sia ufa qidannee.

¹⁴ Miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa sia uqanna misa ufa itairiseenoo rukianau. Ufa sia qinau kaqi kasoo inoo marufanoo kiapafa qafeenoo aaquoofanoo qafanau.

Piratoofa innee Yisuna aruaqee qu ufafa.

(Mak 15:6-15; Ruk 23:13-25; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

15 Mi kamusaqa kiapausa faiqí anaasee Anu-tuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa neemaru-fanoo karafusa fasiqa moo idukusoofaqa minara faqa asasiageera. Kiapausa oosana mi oosanna maqee maqee miqimmimariqau.

16 Mikari faiqí moo fannoo karafusaki marinau. Mina auqu Barabasifa. Sia kai fifaufau mina karafusa quqaqau. Faiqí akooqooqaraafa auq-ufaqaafa marufa karafusinau.

17 Piratoofa minara faqa iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa miqoo suqiqa marusa naaramasoofaqa suqumaree moodaaqoo aniroofanoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maa kari Barabasinee idukunauree, Yisuna inni karaambaiqee idukuanauree.

18 Yuda maqannaasa uriqararaura Yisunara sia anoona marunara fifau mina afairiqa ni-marusa marunara Piratoofa misa miqi qimaruna iridanoo Yisunara idukuane qinau.

19 Piratoofa ufa irira maqaki ooqumarifi marufanoo narí anaqa fannoo narí maaqakiqari pasa akara rumaseenoo moo fasiqasaa quqa-soofanoo minisoofanoo Piratoofa asaana rumaseenoo qafanau. Narí anaqa fannoo qinoo. Sia Yisuna arua. Asauku raqandaamasee ireeda maria. Qaina daaquqara qaina qini qifunna-reenoo. Mi andeeqara fasiqanara qainammaqau-nanoo daunduraki mandaiki marifaqa. Sia anee mina aruane qimasee akara rinau.

20 Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Yuda maqannaai faiqí firaasa faqa Piratoofa Yisuna idukiraree quna iriseeqa quandafufaqa faiqí

anaasee fukifaaki qiqa Piratoona qimamiaqeera qiqau. Barabasina kai idukuani Yisufa kuquani.

²¹ Piratoofa kaifaa faiqi anaasee aiqama irammirinoo qinau. Miqandakina yanee qinee idukuanauree. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa aiqama qiqau. Barabasina kai idukua.

²² Piratoofa minara iriseenoo kaifaa qimaniminoo qinau. Qinee Barabasina idukiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara nanee fee qianau-ree. Qimasoofaqa misa aiqamausa aunirira saqarisaa aruane qiqau.

²³ Piratoofa kaifaa misa irammirinoo qinau. Nana mandainainee marinaqee qinee aruanau-ree qimasoofaqa misa aiqamausa darara qimasee qiqau. Aunirira saqarisaa arua.

²⁴ Misa ufa firaqoo qidaqa tutuqimarufanoo Piratoofa misa sia qini ufa iriafaqammu qimaseenoo qafee maraseenoo nammari saka uqeera mareenoo misa nifusaa quqaseenoo asauku nammari uqinoo qinau. Maa fasiqana aruannanara doo qisauku nammari uqiqa. Mina fidika sia qini qisakadiki mariani. Doo innikina mariannoo doo.

²⁵ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqi anaasee moodaa kari faaqa quqasee qimamiqau. Doo mina fidika maasaki faqa maasa faiqi namuki faqa mariannoo.

²⁶ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo Barabasina idukueeqeenoo niminoo Yisuna mareeqeenoo nari sundiauqa nimufaqa misa miqoo nariqa maqusasaa quqasee raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samuna ataufakaaqa aru ummooqukamaseeqa doo afiqee aunirira saqarisaa ariraree qimasee

deedaqiqau.

Sundiauqa Yisuna amukafaqaa qa fee afisua-maqaqau.

(Mak 15:16-20; Yoh 19:2-3)

²⁷⁻²⁹ Piratoona sundiauqa miqoo naambeeqai Yisuna ariiseeqa kafaa anirandee kiapana maaqaki munuseeqa aiqama sundiauqa niqoonausa naarofaqa moodaaqoo anireeqa maridaqa Yisuna qamunna raipaqusee moo qamunna Roomma maqannaa sundia qamunna taatuqee qamunna afisuamaqasee saatunanda fooqaana maraseeqa saaeemma qumaree Roomma maqannaa rakisirana qafeera foora saaeemma qumaree Yisuna akiagasaa aranaiqi afisu amaqoofanoo akiaga tapooqaanifeera miqiqau. Afisu amaqaseeqa Roomma karaambaiqa qunaana fooqaana Yisuna asauku uqannai quqamaqaseeqa noorindari fataafimafufaqa ataasataasa qidaqa qiqau. Oo Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa. Maasa uriqararafa.

³⁰ Miqi qimaseeqa firaaqoo ataasa ataasa qidaqa misa niqaara fidamaqaseeqa mina qunaana asaukuki naana rafia qumaree akiqakinai ariqau.

³¹ Ataasataasa qiqi amaqaseeqa mina taikaseeqa taatuqee qamunna kaifaa raipaquseeqa kafaa nari qamunna afisu amaqaseeqa aunirara saqarisaa arifandinaqoo afiqee fiqau.

Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa ariqau.

(Mak 15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43; Yoh 19:17-27)

³² Afiqammaree aanai fidaqa sundiauqa Sireenee maqusanaindaraa fasiqa mina auqu Simoona amarana moo Simoona aanai paqurufaqa misa nári oosana mareeqa nári faaqaana uqafiqaseeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqqeeqa afeekaikamasee qiqau. Maree maasa faqa ania. Miqi qufanoo misa faaqaanara rufiamareenoo Yisuna aunirira saqari akumaree finau.

³³ Yisuna afiqee fifiufaqa Koorookata maqa maaqaki ooru fiqau. Koorookata mi ufana oosana faiqí akiaqa amudaani aaqana maridanoo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sundiauqa miqoo oorureeqa misa uainna nammariki sukaqqeemaru saqari anoona afaqa iri quqaanifeera uainna nammariki adiaseeqa Yisunara maana marasee naannee qufanoo Yisufa afaurusaa kai quqaseenoo qumboomasee qafeenoo minniseenoo sia noofaqa misa mina qumarasee aunirira saqarisaa rummamaqqasee pirimma aruatukarasee uqera rakiqqaseeqa mina qamunnanda faasai raipaqu quqaqoona qumaree kaatara foora sararamandeeqa doo náriara náriara mi qamunnausa maraqa.

³⁶ Qamunna mara taikaseeqa misa ooqu marifuqaq rakisimariqau.

³⁷ Misa Yisuna arira ufa raufiqira saqarisaa akara rumaseeqa Yisuna akiaqai aunirira saqarisaa quqaseeqa pirimmannai ariqau. Maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qinau.

³⁸ Moo qumuarimaru fasiqana Yisuna dinni

atinni narí aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqeera rakiqaaqau. Kafaa moo qumuari maruna narí aunirira saqarisaa Yisuna dinni atinai pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqeera rakiqaaqau.

³⁹ Faiqí anaasee mina aaqa fiqaree aiqaree imarusa misa Yisuna murufi qafaidaqa ataasa-taasa idaqa qufoonaridaqa qiqau. Anee fee amaana maqa moodaa faasaana rapeemasee qaaramoo faasaana kafaa usakararee qimariana fee.

⁴⁰ Anee kuqaa fee Anutuna amaaku maridanee. Mina amaaku maridana anenna kai tatuakinana quminaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qianaara.

⁴¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqarar- rausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqí firaasa faqa misauqa faqa miqi kai masee ataasataasidaqa qufoonaridaqa qiqau.

⁴² Maafa faiqí anaasee mareeqee Anutuna asumu mariranaki mara quqannisaannee qimarifa nariara sia amanaikinoo. Kuqaa fee anee Isaraee maqannaa karaambaiqee marid- nee. Kuqaa miqinana anee karaambaiqa mari- dana maqee maqasaa tatuaki aqufinaqa maasa aniara kuqaa karaambaiqee qianaara.

⁴³ Mifa nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qimarifa Anutunasaa afaaqa quqarafa marifanoo Anut- ufa minara iridanoo fee sia fee iridanoo fee. Iridanoofau qumureenoo mina dadaaqinoofau asumu mariranaki quqani.

⁴⁴ Qumuari maru fasiqaaqanda dinni dinni narí aunirira saqarisaa maruqanda miqi kai

qimaseeqa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yisufa kuqu ufafa.

(Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49; Yoh 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Mi faasaanna kai asukuna firaafa aiqama maqa maaqa ititannimaqanau. Suani afu urureenoo uriufanoo mina akiaga amummaqa qambaana ururoofanoo asukuna arunnimaqanau. Suani muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna taikoofanoo suani fannoo kafa kaaqa qanau.

⁴⁶ Suani afu muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna kaqi marufanoo Yisufa firaa kari faagarinoo qinau nari ufakiqari qinau. Eeri eri rama sabakatani. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qini Anutu, qini Anutu, naqi fee ifanee anee qiniara minniseenanee.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Miqi qufaqa faiqi anaasee mi saqa marusa Eeriaana aaraidanoommi maqi qimasoofanoo moo fannoo paadura au fooqaana atekamareenoo maara maaqanufasiqausa manda uainna nammariki raaramaseenoo aika maraseenoo qundaqiseenoo minaki rutaquseenoo mara muru Yisuna ooki aakuamaqanau. Qumbifiqamma naanifeera afaurusaa quqasoofanoo qumbifiqamma nanau.

⁴⁹ Miqi marufaqa akaqausa qiqa. Saa. Eeriaafa qumureenoo dadaaqiannoo fee. Kaqi ka-sooiqa marida qafaqa.

⁵⁰ Mikari Yisufa firaa kari faaqa quqaseenoo kuquqaraasinau.

⁵¹ Mifa kuqufanoo aaqee kai Yeerusaree amaana maqakina ititaqoo qamunnafa

naaquqara maqasaa ititaqoo qamunnafa mirindari aiqama raaqumareenoo muqufi aqinau. Firaafa maqa kasinau, firaa ooniuga afoo afaainau.

⁵² Faiqí madika faqa oo raqanau. Oo raqa-soofanoo ooqai kuqusa Anutuna ufa irimaru fasiqa anaaseesa maqee kuqiranakiqari findifumafi miqoo mariqau.

⁵³ Yisuna kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa mi kuqir-
rausa akooqoo Yeerusaree maqusai oonuroofaqa
faiqí anaasee moomoosa nindafaqau.

⁵⁴ Maara maaqanu fasiqausa Yisunasaa rakisidaqa ooqumari fufaqa rakisiusa asukuna qoofaqa maqa kasufaqa qafamasoofaqa nimuqusufaqa kaaqa rufiaqau. Rufeemarufaqa qiqau. Oo kuqaa uqanna maafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna mariifa kuqinoo.

⁵⁵ Yisufa aunirara saqarisaa marufaqa Kariree maqa maaqaindaraa aanaaseeuqa ururee Yisunara dadaaqiannee qimasee uru anaaseesa nianai uru kikiqíqa marida qafee mariqau.

⁵⁶ Misakiqari Yisuna anoona amaraqanda mariqau, moo amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa moo amarafa qaara kumaaraaqara Yooseefaasa Yameesasa ninoofa faqa (Maa Yooseefaafa sia Yisuna akoofau mina amarafa kumaaraa marinau) moo anaasee Seebeedina anaafa faqa mi anaaseesa faqa miqoo ani kikiqíqa maridaqa Yisuna kuqirana qafee mariqau.

*Yisuna ooni aamaraki akundoo ufafa.
(Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56; Yoh 19:38-42)*

(Yisuna aukuana narí maqannaasa maaqimmasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaaga aamara auguseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁵⁷ Mi eenonnai Aramatia maqusanaafa Yooseefaana amarana mifa faiqí firaafa ainaina faqaafa. Mifa Yisuna ufa irira faiqi kammafinoo kukeeganoo marufa marinau.

⁵⁸ Mifa Piratoona oopisai oonureenoo Yisuna iriara oonureenoo Piratoona irammirinau. Amanee Yisuna iri qinee marasee fee akundaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irinoo narí maara maaqanu fasiqausa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maa fasiqana Yisuna iri mara amifanoo akundaani.

⁵⁹ Yooseefaana amarafa iriseenoo oorureenoo Yisuna iri auniriranasaa aruqoona tatuseenoo fuka qamunnasaa kukuqinau.

⁶⁰ Kukuqamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo narí ooni aamarakina quqanau. Yooseefaafa nariara kuquana misa qini iri minaki akundamaqisaaqeera ooni aamara auquqoonaki Yisuna iri minaki quqanau. Quqaseenoo firaa ooni quanda quandammeeqee aamarasaa ititaqau.

⁶¹ Miqi marufaqa aanaaseeqara oonaamara adeedi ooqu marida qafee mariqau. Miqanda nuqu moodaa nuqufaqaqanda Mariana ama-

raqanda kai maruqanda mariqau. Miqanda madikee marufaqa oqumarida qafeeufaqa eendufaqa maqusai fiqau.

Firisuaiqauqa Yisuna madikasaa rakisiu ufafa.

⁶² Yuda maqannaasa narana ainaina deedaqamaqoo faasaana taikoofaqa mi eenonnai amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa suqufufaqa rumbarausa Piratoo finnai nari oopisai oorureeqa irammiriqa qiqau.

⁶³ Oo amiqirafa mi unna fasiqafa kaqi maridanoo qaaramoo faasaana mariqa findifuaqee qinoo.

⁶⁴ Amanee aneenna maara fasiqausa niqiqainaqa ooni aamarasaa qaaramoo faasaana rakisiaqa. Mina faiqi namu ani qummuarammeeqee quqaseeqa unna qifoor. Doo findimmeeqee Anutufinnai fifoo qimasee faiqi anaasee unna qimasee qimannimi foora. Indaarunnaqimarifa marifaqa minara Yisuna faiqi namu kafaa unnufa qifanoo mi ufafa firaafaikiandoora. Minara ani qimamidaqa misa rakisiaqeera.

⁶⁵ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo quandafinoo aanoomasee qimanniminou. Innee qini Roomma maqanna rakisimaria maara fasiqausa maraaqa. Misa kai amiqimmasee rakisiaqa.

⁶⁶ Miqi qufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa ooni aamara maruqoo oonureeqa qima ainaina qumaree ooni kooqisaa faqa kooqi afainni faqa atukaraseeqa ititaqau. Moo fannoo mi ooni kooqina mara aquqaiifaqa qafaanee

qiqa mi qimana quqaqau. Miqimaseeqa maara fasiqausa miqoo quqasee amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa doo nimaaga fiqau.

28

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifu ufafa.

(Mak 16:1-10; Ruk 24:1-12; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Nariqa amaana faasaana saririqa taikoofanoo iqaqoo kananaana amaanasaa eendai qaara anaaseeqanda moodaa nuqu faqaaqanda Mariana amaraqanda miqanda sia Yisuna anooqanda moo fannoo Makadana maqusaindaraafa moo fannoo moo maqusaindaraafa miqanda Yisuna akundoo ooni aamara qafaanee qimasee fiqau.

² Oonuree qafoofanoo miqoo kai maqa firaafa kasufanoo innaarunaindari Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo ooni kooqi ititaqoona quanda quandammeeqeenoo kaqini quqaseenoo nari minasaa ooqu marifi marinau.

³ Mina oori afiri aakuasaa idauru miqirafa marinau. Mina qamunna kaaqa eekara kaaqa qarafa marinau.

⁴ Maara fasiqausa rakisiusa Anutuna qangiroo qafeeqa kaaqa rufiseeqa aiqama naindiri roofaqa noorindari maqasaa kuqiara foora mam-biqau.

⁵ Maqasaa noorindari faiqaqeeufanoo qangiroo fannoo anaasee oonuroosa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Innee sia rufia rufiaqiaqa. Innee Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruqaanara randaidaqa qinee iridaqa.

⁶ Kaqi maridanoo inni qimannimi undeemmi-noo maridanoo. Sia maaqoo maridanoo. Doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo doo finoo. Innee mai anireeqa mifa mariiqoo qafaaqa. Sia maridanoo.

⁷ Innee qafamaseeqa sandee oonu mina faiqi-namu maaqi qimaseeqa qimannimiaqa. Yis-ufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo doo Kariree maqa maaqai inni noorinni fidanoo innee miqoo qafee-faranoo miqoo mariannoo. Doo mi ufana kai inni qimannimiqa doo fuaqa.

⁸ Anaaseeqanda qangiroo qafeeqa mina ufa iriseeqa kaaqa naaquqanau. Yisunara kuqi-ranakiqari findifu ufana irufanoo naundurari asasinoo naaquqoofaqa mi anaaseeqanda mina faiqi namu ufa qimannimianee qimasee fidaqa.

⁹ Yisufa aanai mi anaaseeqanda tautumman-nimaqasee kikiqinoo marida nimandanau. Miqi qimasee qimannimisooofaqa misa naaquqoofaqa mina aiku qumaree noorindari maqasaa faifu-faqa qimudaqoo qidaqa amooqira ufa qimamiqau.

¹⁰ Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qi-manniminu. Innee sia rufiaaqa. Sandee oonu qini faiqi namu qimannimifaqa Kariree maqusai ooru fiqa miqoo qiqafeefaranoo.

Yisuna madikasaa rakisiusa findifunara qumeeraqau.

¹¹ Mi anaaseesa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa fiqau. Misa fimarufaqa maara fasiqausa ooni aamaraki rakisimarusa misa faqa rufiaseeqa kuqiara foora iqa mariusa findimeeqee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa

aiqama ufa qimannimiqau. Qangiroora ooni kooqi ititarana rafaqaaunara qimannimiqau.

¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa Yuda maqannaa faiqí firaasa faqa suqufufaqa minara ufa qimasee iriqau. Ufa qiqi andeeqaseeqa misa mi maara fasiqausa naaramaseeqa munnimma firaatia uqanna nimiseeqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqau.

¹³ Faiqí anaasee inniara Yisunara iraifaqa innee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Maasa eendakina kaaqa faiqaqeeunaqa Yisuna faiqi namu anireeqa ooni kooqi atuaseeqa Yisuna iri qaindusu mareeqa doo kukeeqamaseeqa. Miqi mandaafaqa iqaqai faqa amaaqa kai qafeeqa.

¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Kiapafa firaafa Piratoofa mifa irisainaqa maasa oonureeqa andeeqaanura sia mifa inni naruannoo.

¹⁵ Mi maara fasiqausa misa eedoo qimaseeqa munnimma mara maree miqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimannimi maree fiqau. Yuda maqannaa faiqí anaasee mi ufana kai Yisunara qimariqau.

Yisufa nari faiqi namu nifusaa kooroo inau.

(Mak 16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee Kariree maqa maaqai fiqau. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo mi aaqannara qimannimiqoonara mi aaqannasaa ooru fiqau.

¹⁷ Miqoo oorureeqa Yisuna qafeeqa reendeenamasee amooqira ufa qimamiqau. Moodaa

moodaa qaara irirana iri mariqau. Miffee, yafee, afaanna fee.

¹⁸ Mina faiqi namu miqoo ooru miqiqa marufanoo Yisufa adeedi anireenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaa uriqararana Anutufa qini qiminoo. Moo fannoo sia qini uriqarafa mariannoo. Doo qinee kai.

¹⁹ Innee minara irisee maqusa maqusa aiqama daraani mafifa qimannimifaqa misa faqa qini qiku qisauku kammafi mariaqeera. Misa qini qiku qisauku kammafi marifaqa innee misa nammari auqamannimaqaaqa. Nammari auqamannimaqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qiaqa. Akoona faqa amaaku faqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna faqa misa nuqusaa nammari auqamannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna aiku asauku kammafuanara minara mapuku nimaqaanifeera nammari auqamannimaqaidaqa. Doo miqi qiaqa.

²⁰ Aiqama ufa qimannimifannana misa faqa mi ufana aiqamausa uqanna qimannimifaqa iriseeqa mi ufana qumaraaqeera, mi ufanamau kai fuuqa. Innee maqusa maqusa fifaqa qinee faqa qumee inni faqa fuanaura. Innee miqi marifaqa qinee qumee kai inni faqa nuanaura. Sia inni mininnisaanaura kasoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa taikara aukuaana inniqa saimbaqa moodaanaki kianaura.

**Fúka Moodaanaki Kira Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien
language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Binumarien long Niugini**

copyright © 1983, 2001, 2017 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Binumarien

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

4a891130-f25d-5e30-a81c-882b2e037698